

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

702

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

**POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1870**

Roll 702

MICHIGAN

Volume 23 (261 - 516)

Saginaw County (pt.)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1965

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Saginaw County
are reproduced on this roll:

Frankenmuth
Fremont
Kochville
Maple Grove
Richland
Saginaw
Spaulding
St. Charles
Swan Creek
Taymouth
Thomastown
Tittabawassee

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenthuth, in the County of Saginaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenthuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

262

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|----------------------|--------------|----|----|------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------------|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birthday. If under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other causes. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Giller, Philipp | 38 | Ma | W. | Farmer | 3500 | 375 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabetha | 35 | F | W. | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robt. Andrew | 17 | Ma | W. | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robt. Mathias | 15 | Ma | W. | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabetha | 13 | F | W. | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margretha | 12 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 10 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Katharina | 7 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Peter | 3 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Elisabeth | 7 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Lange, Michael | 50 | Ma | W. | Farmer | 1000 | 180 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 46 | F | W. | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 14 | F | W. | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 12 | F | W. | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 6 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | Reif, Johann Andreas | 38 | Ma | W. | Farmer | 2500 | 300 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Dorothea | 32 | F | W. | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabetha | 14 | F | W. | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann Georg | 12 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 10 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Friedrich Adolf | 7 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann | 5 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 3 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Krause, Jacob | 37 | Ma | W. | Farmer | 2500 | 350 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Katharina | 34 | F | W. | Keeping house | | | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann | 13 | Ma | W. | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georg | 12 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann Michael | 11 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise Wilhelm | 10 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margretha Beck | 8 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margretha Sophia | 7 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann Peter | 4 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann Georg | 2 | Ma | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Biening, Bernhard | 27 | Ma | W. | Teacher | | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 27 | F | W. | Keeping house | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bernhard | 2 | Ma | W. | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 9 | F | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Reif, Johann Andreas | 54 | Ma | W. | Farmer | 2400 | 350 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabetha Beck | 57 | F | W. | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann Michael | 19 | Ma | W. | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 7 11900 1753 No. of insane, 2 17 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 21 " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenmuth, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenmuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 18 | Rief, Anna Margretha | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 19 | Wagner, Geo Martin | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Dorothea | 34 | F | W | keeping house | | | Worms | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Johann | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Georg | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sophia | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Wilhelm | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Peter | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 20 | Stencke, Heinrich | 52 | M | W | Pastor | | 200 | Hannover | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Dorothea | 64 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 21 | Laus, Joh. Simon | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Margretha Reck | 50 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Joh. Meckel | 20 | M | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Joh. Peter | 16 | M | W | " | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Geo Martin | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Eva Katharina | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Joh. Georg | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Anna Sophia | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 22 | Strohlein, Johann | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 250 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Marg. Reck | 61 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | Loesel, Joh. Adam | 11 | M | W | Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 23 | Wagner, Mathias | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 200 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Elsbetha | 38 | F | W | keeping house | | | Worms | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Sophia | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Joh. Adam | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Margretha | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Dorothea | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Elsbetha | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Martin | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 24 | Loesel, Johann | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Barbara | 42 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Margretha | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Adam | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Friedrich | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Johann | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Wilhelm | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Carolina | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mathias | 16 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Johann | 12 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Adam | 10 | M | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | 11900 | 1850 | No. of insane, 4 | | 2 | | 19 | | | | | 6 | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, 1 | " " females, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, 15 | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



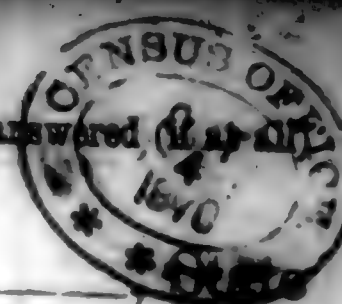
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenmuth, in the County of Lehigh
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenmuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

263

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---|----|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|----|----|--|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 25 | Krauf, John Michael | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 325 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Margt. Barbara | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | John Michael | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | John Michael | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Elisabetha | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | John Michael | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | John Michael | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 26 | Pogner, Alois Adam | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 425 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Maria Margt. | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Margt. Barbara | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | John Michael | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Georg Michael | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Maria Margt. | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | John Michael | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Maria Margt. | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | John Michael | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John Michael | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 27 | Uebler, Joseph | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 700 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Anna Sophia | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Georg Michael | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | John Michael | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Georg Peter | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Anna Katha | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Michael | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Anna Sophia | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28 | Schmidt, John Peter | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Anna Katha | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Elisabetha | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Dorothea | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Paulus | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Anna Barb | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Paula | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Sis. Martin | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 29 | Dittmar, Gustav | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Margaretha | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Maria | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Friedrich | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Louise | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Elisabetha | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 30 | Rupp, John Leonard | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 375 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 21 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 18300 | 2225 | No. of insane, 1 | 17 | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenhuth, in the County of Saginaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenhuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 261

| Ass't Marshal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|---|---|---|----|
| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person; male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 36 | 36 | Reenthall, Leonard | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 5500 | 900 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Maria Marg | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Leonard S | 17 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Barbara | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | L. Michael | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | John George | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Maria | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John George | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 37 | 37 | Haubenschricker, Adm | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Margretha | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Anna Maria | 10 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Paul | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | John | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Thunigunda | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Paul | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | John George | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 38 | 38 | Wilsch, David | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 900 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Anna Barbara | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Barbara | 20 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Prosa | 17 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | John | 15 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Paul | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Christiana | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Anna Barbara | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 39 | 39 | Scholl, Johann | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Eva Maria | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | John George | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Prosa, John George | 21 | M | W | Labourer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Maria Sabina | 16 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 40 | 40 | Roth, John Adam | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 150 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Maria Prosa | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | John Michael | 18 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Chr. Margretha | 15 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | John Christoph | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Roth, Elizabeth | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | George Bask | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Maria Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | J. John | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | John George | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 41 | 41 | Schifer, John Michael | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 600 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 1300 3200 | | No. of insane, 40 | | 13 | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Franklin, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: FranklinHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|--|-----|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disqualified. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Post Office: Franklin

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Census of 1870, Ass't Marshal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------|--|--|--|----------------------|------|--------------------------|--|--|----------|---------|--|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1 1/2 | | Sex | | Color | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate | | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parents | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write. | | Other persons of 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write. | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 47 | Maurer, Carolina | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John George | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Geo. Michael | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 48 | Heubumstricker, J. Hart | 25 | M | W | | | Farmer | | 1500 | 400 | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaritha | 29 | F | W | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucretia | 11 | M | W | | | attending school | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Sebastian | 13 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucretia Barbara | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 49 | Heub, Michael | 29 | M | W | | | Farmer | | 1500 | 500 | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaritha | 26 | F | W | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Friedrich | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salina | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Geo. Peter | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Prangenberg, Anna | 62 | F | W | | | Laundry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 50 | Ortner, Geo. Michael | 40 | M | W | | | Farmer | | 1500 | 250 | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Margaritha | 43 | F | W | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Christ. | 15 | F | W | | | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Paulus | 13 | M | W | | | attending school | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Gottfried | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Luthar | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Maria | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Salina | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 51 | Heub, Johann | 33 | M | W | | | Farmer | | 2000 | 400 | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 14 | M | W | | | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 13 | M | W | | | attending school | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Loring | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 52 | Barthel, John Paul | 55 | M | W | | | Farmer | | 1600 | 400 | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 48 | F | W | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johann | 18 | M | W | | | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 16 | F | W | | | at home | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georg | 13 | M | W | | | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Georg | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Sebastian | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 53 | Meyer, Geo. Luthar | 77 | M | W | | | Farmer | | 400 | 250 | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 14 | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | | | | 8400 | 2200 | | | No. of insane, 40 | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, 4 | " " females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " females, 14 | " " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankmouth, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frankmouth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|----|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 54 | 54 | Mary, Anna Maria | 70 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Maria | 62 | M | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John, John George | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 825 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria, Elizabeth | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John, Michael | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, John | 13 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Leonard | 10 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Maria, Peter | 6 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William, Michael | 14 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 55 | 55 | John, John | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 750 | Bavaria | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mary, John | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, John | 17 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Paul | 15 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Margaret, John | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Peter | 11 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mary, Peter | 6 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Eva, Maria | 4 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Peter | 2 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 56 | 56 | John, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 750 | Bavaria | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Eva, Maria | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Leonard | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, John | 12 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Jacob | 10 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Maria, Mary | 8 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Michael, John | 6 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Mary | 5 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 57 | 57 | John, John | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | Bavaria | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth, John | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 58 | 58 | John, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth, John | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, Michael | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, John | 20 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth, John | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, John | 9 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 59 | 59 | John, John | 51 | M | W | Farmer | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mary, Peter | 19 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John, John | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Christina, Peter | 15 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Maria, Elizabeth | 9 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | George, John | 8 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | 12600 | 3000 | No. of insane, 13 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, 1 | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " females, 1 | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankmunuth, in the County of Saginaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Frankmunuth

266

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----|---|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month, day, and fraction, thus, 14 1/2 | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than belief or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 44 | John. Phil. And. | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Fred. Wilhelm | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 60 | Reinhold (Reinhold) And. Phil. 42 | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 61 | Ida. Friedrich | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Anna Barbara | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Elisabetha | 20 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | August. Gustav Phil. 14 | 14 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 62 | Reinhold. Ludwig | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Martha | 52 | F | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Christina | 18 | F | W | housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Leonard | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Martin | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Margretha | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 63 | Reinhold. Phil. Reinhold 56 | 56 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Wilhelmina | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Lisette | 10 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 64 | Wendelin. O. Adam | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Eva | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Joh. Georg | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Elisabetha | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Joh. Friedrich | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 65 | Beier. Friedrich | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Julia | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " Joh. Michael | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 66 | Schluckebier. John | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 850 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Paulina | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Regina | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Peter | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Rehevon | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Paul | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Adam | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 67 | Lang. Christian | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Susanna | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Barbara | 21 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Peter. Christ | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Anna Barbara | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 68 | Polmer. Joh. Georg | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Margt. Mags | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Joh. Michael | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Christ. Margt | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 1200 | 3150 | No. of insane, 4 | | 35 | No. of deaf and dumb, 11 | | No. of blind, 8 | | | | | |
| | " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, 0 | | " " females, 0 | | | | " " insane, 0 | | | " " deaf and dumb, 0 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 21 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

A circular stamp from the Census Office, Chicago. The text "CENSUS OFFICE" is curved along the top, and "CHICAGO" is curved along the bottom. In the center, "C-1" is handwritten above "1470". There are also some small, illegible handwritten marks to the left of the center.

267

287
Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

| | |
|-----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |
| 41 | |
| 42 | |
| 43 | |
| 44 | |
| 45 | |
| 46 | |
| 47 | |
| 48 | |
| 49 | |
| 50 | |
| 51 | |
| 52 | |
| 53 | |
| 54 | |
| 55 | |
| 56 | |
| 57 | |
| 58 | |
| 59 | |
| 60 | |
| 61 | |
| 62 | |
| 63 | |
| 64 | |
| 65 | |
| 66 | |
| 67 | |
| 68 | |
| 69 | |
| 70 | |
| 71 | |
| 72 | |
| 73 | |
| 74 | |
| 75 | |
| 76 | |
| 77 | |
| 78 | |
| 79 | |
| 80 | |
| 81 | |
| 82 | |
| 83 | |
| 84 | |
| 85 | |
| 86 | |
| 87 | |
| 88 | |
| 89 | |
| 90 | |
| 91 | |
| 92 | |
| 93 | |
| 94 | |
| 95 | |
| 96 | |
| 97 | |
| 98 | |
| 99 | |
| 100 | |

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenmuth, in the County of Saginaw, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenmuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

268

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|----|----|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|------|--------------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 90 | 90 | Prummel, J. Sebastian | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | Maria Beck | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Annie Beck | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Maria | 17 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Christina | 17 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Georg Rosen | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Georg Meckel | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John Meckel | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Therese Meckel | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Therese Meckel | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Therese Meckel | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 12 | 91 | 91 | Prummel, Mr. J. J. | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | Maria Beck | 70 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | John Meckel | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Maria | 20 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Margaretta | 19 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 18 | 92 | 92 | Meckel, Martin | 39 | M | W | Brewer | 3000 | 1800 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | | Katharina | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | August | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Anne | 17 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Margaretta | 66 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 23 | 93 | 93 | Torchy Norman | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 300 | New York | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | | Margaretta | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Norman | 14 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Harrison | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Pauline L. | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Elmer | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 29 | 94 | 94 | Schaefer, John Meckel | 58 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2000 | 500 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | Maria Meckel | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Boysen Beck | 17 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Maria Meckel | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Georg Rosen | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | John Meckel | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | John Meckel | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Boysen Beck | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 37 | 95 | 95 | Paul Meckel | 26 | M | W | Blacksmith | 400 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | | Georg Meckel | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 39 | 96 | 96 | Rankel, Gottlieb | 46 | M | W | Wagonmaker | 1500 | 2000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | | Anne | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | 12500 | 5350 | No. of females, 34 | | 38 | 2 | 8 | | | 10 | |
| | | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, 2 | | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 20 | " " " females, 2 | | " " blind, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankensmith, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankensmith Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | |
|-----|---------------------|-----------------------|--|-----|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if living, or age at death, if deceased | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Officers of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | 97 | Frank, Rudolph | 18 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 16 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tracy | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 97 | Dense, Wilhelm | 42 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 250 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 26 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elsebetha | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Friedrich | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tracy | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Malvina | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 92 | Paul, Henry | 29 | M | W | Wagonmaker | 400 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 21 | F | W | keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | | Grossmeyer Robert | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | | 250 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emilie | 28 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernst | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wend | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilhelm | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 100 | Just, Adam | 55 | M | W | Turner & Carpenter | 6000 | 800 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margutha | 54 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Michael | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John George | 20 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Michael | 18 | M | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Adam | 16 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Friedrich | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Margutha | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 101 | Hopfinger, J. Mathias | 49 | M | W | Turner & Merchant | 5000 | 3250 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Annia Beckman | 46 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernst | 21 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elsebetha | 18 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leander | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abraham | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gotfried | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christoph | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 102 | Paul, Rudolf | 56 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 54 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernst | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Heinrich | 17 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abraham | 15 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | No. of dwellings, 5 | | No. of white females, 13 | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | 1200 | 4950 | No. of insane, 39 | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | " " families, 5 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 27 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankemuth, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: FrankemuthHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|-----|-------------------|--|------|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, months in the year, day, if under 10. | Sex. | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 109 | Maule, Natharina | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Elizabetha | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 110 | Oberhauser, John | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Maria | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Rehanna | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Andrew | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 111 | Bender, Karl | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Sachsen-Coburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Julia | 60 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 112 | Hume, Jacob | 49 | M | W | Merchant | 600 | 450 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Elizabetha | 44 | F | W | keeping house | | | Wittenberg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Friedrich | 13 | M | W | laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Lambert | 15 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | William | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Barbara | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Rehanna | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Karl | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 113 | Stuetgen, John | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Rehanna | 32 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Rehanna | 10 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | John Lambert | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Anna Reine | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Anna Barbara | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Maria Meyer | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | John Meyer | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 114 | Kungelman, Martin | 18 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Wittenberg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Anna Christina | 22 | F | W | keeping house | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Rehanna Barbara | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lambert | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Margretha | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Rehanna | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Sis Michael | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 115 | Colas, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 400 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Martha | 46 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Wm. Henry | 23 | M | W | laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Franklin | 19 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Jane | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Rebecca | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Richard | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Fanny | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings. | No. of white females. | | 12 | No. of males, foreign born. | | 7 | 16500 | 2300 | No. of insane. | | 8 | 2 | 15 | | | 6 | |
| | | " " families. | " " colored males. | | | " " females. | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males. | " " females. | | 22 | " " blind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenmuth, in the County of Saginaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: FrankenmuthHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 270

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|-----|------------------------|--|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 114 | Edes, Elmer | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 115 | Schultz, Franz | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 420 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Tophia | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Charles | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Carolina | 10 | F | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Friedrich | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Emma | 5 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Franz | 6 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 116 | Hamel, Hermann | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 620 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Louise | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | John Henry | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Pauline | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Hedwiga | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Elisabetha | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Ferdinand | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 117 | Beierlein, Johann | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 450 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Margaretha | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Michael | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Wilhelm | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Adam | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Margaretha | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 118 | Schillhaas, Georg | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 520 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Maria | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Michael | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Margaretha | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Wife Maria | 63 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 119 | Petersgruber, D. Georg | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 225 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 120 | Lukentrich, Lumber | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 350 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Barbara | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Paul | 28 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Maria | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 121 | Herauf, Wilhelm | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3300 | 420 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaretha | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Georg | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Brotherman | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 122 | Schnell, Lumber | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 250 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Pauline | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Michael | 17 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Paulina | 14 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | 15600 | 3255 | No. of insane, 39 | | 1 | 12 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenuuth, in the County of Saginaw of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenuuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 271

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---------------------|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | 122/123 | Frank Pharis | 42 | Ma | W | Farmer | 3500 | 650 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Dorothea | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Maria | 14 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Elisabetha | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Georg | 11 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Margaretha | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Adrian | 8 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Leonhard | 6 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Dorothea | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Margaretha | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Henrich | 2 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 123/124 | Engel, Michael | 40 | Ma | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1100 | Pennsylvania | / | / | Aug | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Anna Barbara | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Abel Leonhard | 17 | Ma | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Anna Barbara | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Friedrich | 11 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Paulus | 9 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Katharina | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Michael | 3 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Elisabetha | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Friedrich | 1 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | Sp | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 124/125 | Bernthal, Johann | 50 | Ma | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1050 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Margaretha | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Elisabetha | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Johann | 14 | Ma | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Leonhard | 10 | Ma | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Margaretha | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Maria | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Barbara | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Katharina | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 125/126 | Pasamus McBarbara | 53 | F | W | Farmer | 4000 | 550 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Michael | 25 | Ma | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Adrian | 21 | Ma | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 126/127 | Lutter, Friedrich | 56 | Ma | W | Farmer | 3200 | 480 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Margaretha | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Margaretha | 21 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Adrian | 18 | Ma | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Wilhelm | 16 | Ma | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Adrian | 13 | Ma | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Maria | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | No. of dwellings, 5 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 22700 | 3830 | No. of insane, 4 | | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | 7 |
| | " " families, 5 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 21 | | " " " " | | " " females, " | | | | " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankmunuth, in the County of Wagoner, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankmunuth Henry Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| 126 | 127 | Lullis, Nathanael | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 128 | Dinger, Simon | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 420 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis George | 26 | M | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Alexander | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Margaret | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva Barbara | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 129 | Comptau, Henry | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 450 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nathanael | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Geo. Friedrich | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Wolfgang | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Barbara | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Geo. Ludwig | 3 1/2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 130 | Alvick, William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Martha | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 131 | Harold, Charles | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 150 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 132 | Simon, Oscar | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 650 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva Jane | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 36 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Annell | 30 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Robert | 14 | M | W | Labourer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Harriet | 22 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 133 | Jerome, Horace | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 18 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John William | 4 1/2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm. Frank | 17 | M | W | Labourer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 134 | Simon, Isaac | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 240 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac | 57 | M | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosa | 28 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adolph, Frank | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 135 | Forland, William | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alison | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 136 | Parisian, Louis | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 125 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 20400 | 3635 | No. of insane, 1 | | 11 | 15 | 3 | 5 | | | 16 | | |
| | " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, — | | " " females, " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 22 | | " " " females, — | | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankmunuth, in the County of Saginaw of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankmunuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 272

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|-----|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-6-12-18-24-30-36-42-48-54-60-66-72-78-84-90-96-100 | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), or other (O.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards |
| 1 | 135 | 136 | Parissani, Elou | 54 | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Josephine | 16 | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary | 8 | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ann | 6 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Michael Francis | 21 | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 136 | 137 | Mary Jo, Scherer | 46 | W | Farmer | 5000 | 840 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Eva Elizabeth | 43 | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Anna Marie | 15 | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Eva Barbara | 15 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Maria George | 14 | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Thomas George | 12 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Margaretta | 11 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | John George | 9 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Anna Maria | 7 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | John George | 6 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Elizabeth Sarah | 4 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | John George | 3 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Michael | 2 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 137 | 138 | Simon Heinrich | 59 | W | Farmer | 3000 | 450 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Therese | 51 | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 138 | 139 | Augustine, Johann | 28 | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Maria | 23 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Barbara | 2 | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 139 | 140 | Ericker, Paulus | 54 | W | Farmer | 4200 | 600 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Barbara | 52 | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Christoph | 22 | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Grace | 20 | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Michael | 16 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Leonard | 14 | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Margaretta | 12 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 140 | 141 | Berlin, Mathias | 41 | W | Farmer | 6000 | 950 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Maria | 40 | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Therese | 15 | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | John | 14 | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Henrich | 11 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Grace | 7 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Albert | 5 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Friedrich | 4 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Adam | 1 | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 141 | 142 | Roth, Johann | 41 | W | Farmer | 2000 | 450 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 22200 | 3670 | No. of insane, 39 | | 2 | 14 | 8 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, 7 | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | | " " females, 21 | | " " blind, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Frankmunith, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ⁶ / ₁₂ . | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinaman (Cn.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned on other grounds than race, color or other civil. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 142 | 142 | Kelly, Anna Margaret | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John George | 5 | M | W | | | | Hungary | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Michael | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Leonard | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 143 | Kelly, Elizabeth widow | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | 1000 | 450 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 144 | Kendall, John Paul | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 950 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Amanda | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Stephen | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | Hungary | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Leonard | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Johann | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Paulus | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 145 | Pickens, Frederick | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 250 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary Ann | 23 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 2 | F | W | | | | Hungary | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Nathaniel | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 145 | 146 | List, Michael | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna Barbara | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Johann | 20 | M | W | at home | | | Hungary | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Leonard | 13 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Christiana | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Francis | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Leonard J | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Babette | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | 147 | List, John Georg | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 350 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna Margt | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Johannes | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Hungary | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Adam | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Georg | 14 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elisabeth Eva | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria Margt | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Georg Michael | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Friedrich | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 148 | Jordan, Frederick | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1050 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eva Maria | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Martin | 23 | M | W | at home | | | Hungary | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margaretta | 16 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | 16500 | 3650 | No. of insane, 40 | 3 | 9 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " families, 6 | " colored males, " | " females, " " | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 22 | " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankemuth, in the County of Saginaw, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankemuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

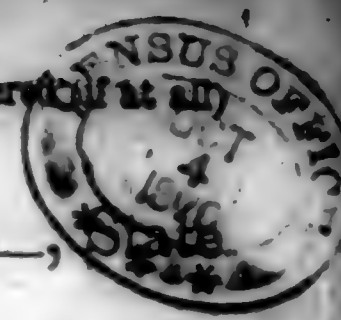
274

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 160 | Pittmeier, Anna | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 161 | Pirgall, John L. | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Anna Elsie | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Anna charge | 21 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Anna Beck | 19 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | John Georg | 15 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Theresa | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Robt. Waisch | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Maria Margoth | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 162 | Wagner, Matthias | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 450 | Wurtemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Reif Maria charge | 65 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 163 | Proth, John Waisch | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Maria charge | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Henrich | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Barbara | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John Friedrich | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Johanne | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Michael | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 164 | Brickel, Jacob | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 3600 | 650 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Anna Beck | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Adam | 17 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Michael | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Peter | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Emhard | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mathias | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Maria | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 165 | Raebel, Abraham | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 950 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Maria | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Georg | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John Georg | 21 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | John Lumbard | 18 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Maria Beck | 15 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Therese | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 166 | Pirgall, Georg Michael | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Martha charge | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | John Beck | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Anna Beck | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Maria charge | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Michael Adam | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 18900 | 4180 | No. of insane, 20 | | 14 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankmunith, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankmunith Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on other grounds than re-bellion or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 146 | 147 | Prayer, Maria Bel. | 9 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | John Lombardi | 6 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Eva Elisabeth | 5 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Elisabeth Bark | 4 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Maria Schum | 3 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Anna Marath | 2 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 167 | 168 | Leisel, John Mathias | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 340 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Margt. Mark | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | John Michael | 14 | M | W | attending school | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Anna Margt | 13 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John Michael | 12 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | John Margt | 9 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Maria Margt | 7 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | John Michael | 6 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Eva Barbara | 4 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 168 | 169 | Weber, Friedrich | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 550 | Sachsen Weimar | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Christina | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Therese | 14 | M | W | at home | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Margritha | 13 | F | W | attending school | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Therese | 11 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Eugene | 9 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Loring | 6 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Isidore | 4 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Anna | 3 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 169 | 170 | Muehlfeld, Leonora | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 120 | Hessen Darmstadt | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mathias | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Valentin | 12 | M | W | attending school | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Christian | 9 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Maria | 7 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 170 | 171 | Muehlfeld, S. Peter | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 520 | 160 | Hessen Darmstadt | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mathias | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Adam | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Peter | 20 | M | W | at home | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Anna | 11 | F | W | attending school | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Elisabeth | 9 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 171 | 172 | Georg, Thomas | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 150 | Schwedenland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Maria | 18 | F | W | Keeping house | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Anna | 3 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 172 | 173 | Hennrich, Christian | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Margritha | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 6620 | 620 | No. of insane, 4 | | 1 | 7 | 6 | | | | | |
| | | " families, 6 | | " colored males, 5 | | " females, 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 20 | | " females, 20 | | " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Frankmunuth, in the County of Saginaw of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankmunuth

Henry M. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

275

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | Education. | | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|----|---------------------|----------------------|---|------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----|-------|------------|------------|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then yr. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Male—Under 16 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is in question, whether he is a citizen, or other grounds than the ballot or other crime. | Female—Under 16 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is in question, whether she is a citizen, or other grounds than the ballot or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 172 | Humbler, Paulus | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Barbara | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Margaretta | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Christoph | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 173 | Lebach, Kunzich | 30 | M | W | Brewer | | 350 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Barbara | 19 | F | W | keeping house | | | Schleswig Holstein | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Anna Kate | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 174 | Shank, Wolfgang | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 425 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Anna Kate | 24 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Anna Meyer | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Anna Barker | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | John Michael | 64 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Margaretta | 66 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 175 | Schleier, John | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Katharina | 39 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Maria | 19 | F | W | housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Walburga | 16 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Adam | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Martin | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Leubart | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Katharina | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Kunigunde | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Christiani | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Barbara | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 176 | Bierlein, Michael | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Maria Barb. | 46 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | John Michael | 22 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | John M. | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Maria | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 177 | Nagel, Johannes | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 200 | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Margaretta | 20 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Margaretta | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 178 | Kestingruber, Johann | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 425 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Anna Marg. | 36 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Leubart | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | John Michael | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Maria Marg. | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Anna Barker | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Anna Maria | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Barbara | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 23 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 13100 | 2800 | No. of insane, 40 | | 2 | 16 | | 7 | | | | | |
| | " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | " " " | | | " " " | | " " " | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 17 | | " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | " " " | | | " " " | | " " " | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Frankmouth, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenmuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|--|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution of the United States on account of race or color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenmuth, in the County of Ingham of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: FrankenmuthHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 276

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 184 | Rosenberger, John | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 185 | Pfeiffer, Charles | 54 | M | W | Teacher | | 200 | Westchester | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Louisa | 44 | F | W | keeping house | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Isidor | 17 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | John | 13 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Agnes | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Eugene | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 186 | Pierlin, Johannes | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Edw. Katha | 50 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | John | 18 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Therese | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Martin | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Th. Michel | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 187 | Leit, Johann | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Maria | 49 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Margaretha | 18 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Barthol | 16 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Carl Herz | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Michael | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Maria | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Carl Friedrich | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Therese | 84 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 188 | Friederich, Ottomar | 60 | M | W | Pastor | | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Agnes Caroline | 51 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Maria | 20 | F | W | at home | | | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Clara | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Wisconsin | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Agnes | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Ludwig | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 189 | Bickelman, Anna | 48 | F | W | Farmer | 2000 | 250 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Ludwig | 15 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Margaretha | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | John | 13 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 190 | Hempel, Martin | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Anna Margaretha | 50 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Margaretha | 13 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 191 | Chucker, Johann | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 325 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Margaretha | 22 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Martin | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 9800 | 2625 | No. of insane, 40 | | 15 | | 6 | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenmuth, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: FrankenmuthHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|---|------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I), or other. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or other cause. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or restricted on account of race, color, or other cause. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 191 | Hunter, Geo. Michael | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 192 | Holter, Thunigund | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " | 17 | M | W | of home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " | 17 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " | 15 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " | 16 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | " | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | 193 | Eisher, John Michael | 48 | M | W | Farmer | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " | 36 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | " | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | " | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | " | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | " | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | | " | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | " | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | " | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | 194 | Burkhardt, Mr. George | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 150 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " | 48 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | " | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | 195 | Linder, John Friedrich | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " | 22 | F | W | keeping house | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " | 17 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | " | 60 | M | W | Farmer | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " | 53 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 196 | Leitzinger, Johann | 40 | M | W | Taylor | 400 | 300 | Wurtemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " | 30 | F | W | keeping house | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | | " | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | | " | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | " | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | " | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | 197 | Kuehler, John | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " | 49 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | " | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 16 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 7200 | 1500 | No. of insane, 6 | | 1 | | 15 | | 6 | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenmuth, in the County of Lapeer of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenmuth

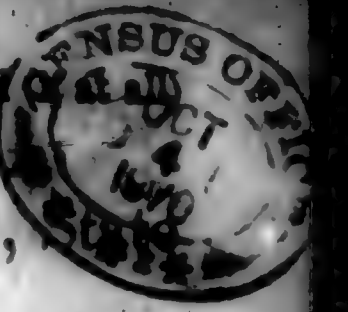
Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 277

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|----|-----|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| | | | Age of last birthday. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of any other State, Territory, or foreign country. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 198 | 199 | Augel, Anna | 64 | F | W | Laborer | 400 | 150 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 199 | 200 | Frank, Friedrich | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Sachsen, Wittenberg | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Maria, Margt | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Anna | 11 | F | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Katharina | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Isabelle | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Maria | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John, Ernest | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Friedrich | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 200 | 201 | Dinger, Geo. Michael | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Eva, Barbara | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Georg, Leonard | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | John, Paulus | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Margaret, Eva, Barla | 10 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 201 | 202 | Meyer, Friedrich | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Barbara | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Friedrich | 14 | M | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Margaret | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Maria | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | John, Paul | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 202 | 203 | Paul, Geo. Lorenz | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Anna, Maria | 31 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Andreas | 71 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 203 | 204 | Hofmann, Georg | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Eva, Barbara | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Maria, Margt | 10 | F | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Katharina | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Eva, Barbara | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Eva, Maria | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 204 | 205 | Presenberger, Elias | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Margaret | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Henry | 11 | M | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Frederick | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Alfred | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Georg | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 205 | 206 | Mein, Simon | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 150 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Andrew | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Simon | 18 | M | W | At home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 10700 | 2200 | No. of families, 30 | | 35 | | 16 | | 9 | | |
| | | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Franklin, in the County of Lagenaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----|--|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the vote on other grounds than pauperism or other crime. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the vote on other grounds than pauperism or other crime. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | |
| 1 | 206 | Main, Minnie | 17 | F | W | Lumber house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | May | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 206 | Fischhaber, John | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 350 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | | Katherine | 40 | F | W | Lumber house | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 5 | | John Georg | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| 6 | | John, George | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| 8 | | John, Charlotte | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | Friedrich | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | John, Leonard | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | |
| 11 | | Sophia | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | |
| 12 | 207 | Hunger, Leonard | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | |
| 13 | | Carolina | 33 | F | W | Lumber house | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | | Friedrich | 10 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | |
| 15 | | John, Martin | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | |
| 16 | | John, Friedrich | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | |
| 17 | | John, George | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | |
| 18 | | John, Barbara | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | |
| 19 | | Paulina | 4 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | |
| 20 | 208 | Baldwin, Louis | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | |
| 21 | | Emily | 22 | F | W | Lumber house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | Eugene | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | Harriett | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | |
| 24 | | Jane | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | |
| 25 | 209 | Baldwin, Peter S. | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | |
| 26 | | Nelly | 25 | F | W | Lumber house | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | |
| 27 | | Peter | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | |
| 28 | | Ida | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | | | |
| 29 | | Carrie | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | |
| 30 | | Johnson, Elias | 44 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | |
| 31 | | Sarah | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | |
| 32 | 210 | Williams, George | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | | | |
| 33 | | Margaretta | 46 | F | W | Lumber house | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | | | |
| 34 | | John | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | | | |
| 35 | | George, John | 74 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | |
| 36 | 211 | Bierthol, George | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 525 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | | | |
| 37 | | Margaretta | 42 | F | W | Lumber house | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | |
| 38 | | John, Paul | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | | | |
| 39 | | John, John | 14 | M | W | at school | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | | | | |
| 40 | | Maria | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | |
| 16 | | | No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | 13000 3375 | | | No. of insane, 4 | | | 9 | | | 8 | | |
| | | | " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 19 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankemuth, in the County of Saginaw, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankemuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 278

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|-----|-----|---|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 20 |
| 1 | 211 | 212 | Bernthal, J. Michael | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Bartholomew | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Pauline J. Michael | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 212 | 213 | Bartholomew John | 40 | M | W | Tanner | 4000 | 575 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Martha | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | John B. | 17 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Michael | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Frederick | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ann Maria | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Bartholomew | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Leontine | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Caroline | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 213 | 214 | John, John | 49 | M | W | Tanner | 2500 | 300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Anna Maria | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Anna Maria | 16 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Michael | 12 | M | W | att. school | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | John, George | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Maria | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Bartholomew | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Frederick | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | John, Frederick | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | George, Barbara | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 214 | 215 | Wulf, Geo. Kaspar | 29 | M | W | Tanner | 1800 | 300 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Christiana | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Anna Barbara | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | John, Michael | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | George, Maria | 10 | F | W | Evangelical School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 215 | 216 | Bierlein, George | 47 | M | W | Tanner | 3400 | 800 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Maria, George | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | John, Mathias | 21 | M | W | Lebanon | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Dorothea | 19 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | John, Lambert | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | John, Maria | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Maria | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | John, George | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 216 | 217 | Nuechtens, J. Paul | 56 | M | W | Tanner | 2000 | 325 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Anna, George | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | John, Paul | 22 | M | W | Lebanon | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Christiana | 19 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 14700 | 2300 | No. of houses, 402 | | 16 | | 7 | | | | |
| | | | " families, 5 | " colored males, " | | " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " white males, 21 | " females, " | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankensmuth, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankensmuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|-----|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | |
| 1 | 216 | Nuechterlein, Edmund | 17 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | George | 15 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Anna Beck | 43 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 217 | Lammerman, John | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Barbara | 49 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 218 | Hugman, John L. | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Anna M. | 45 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John | 17 | M | W | Schooler | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Anna | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | John L. | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 219 | Weig, Johann | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 475 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Katharina | 47 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Barbara | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Paul | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Monica | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Maui | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Martha | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Maria | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Katharina | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 220 | Schmitzer, John | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 350 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Erna | 56 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Erna Maria | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 221 | Nuechterlein, Edmund | 57 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Barbara | 63 | F | W | keeping house | 1800 | 300 | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 222 | Plangenberger, Paul | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 275 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Anna B. | 46 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Erna Maria | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 223 | Schwartz, Johann | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Barbara | 63 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Maria | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 224 | Tischer, John | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Maria Beck | 36 | F | W | keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Maria | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Katharina | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Katharina | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John Gustav | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings | 8 | No. of white females | | 23 | No. of males, foreign born | | 8 | 15700 | | 2700 | No. of insane | | 40 | 1 | 12 | 8 | | |
| | | " " families | 8 | " " colored males | | | " " females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males | 14 | " " females | | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankmunuth, in the County of Saginaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenmuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 273

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | | |
|--|---------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|---|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | 225 226 | Shuffelbarger, Marshall | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | John | 27 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Hannah | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Friedrich | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 226 227 | Muehlentier, Johann | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 325 | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Margaret | 57 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 227 228 | Wimmer, Mrs. Michael | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 325 | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Maria | 49 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Maria | 20 | F | W | at home | | | (Hungary) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Friedrich | 17 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Emilia | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | John | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | John | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 228 229 | Hellwaag, Johann | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 300 | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Emil | 44 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Emil | 17 | F | W | at home | | | (Hungary) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Anna | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Friedrich | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Barbara | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Margaret | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | John | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 229 230 | Hilshirani, Hermann | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 200 | (France) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Barbara | 50 | F | W | keeping house | | | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Barbara | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | (Hungary) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Christina | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Margaret | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Maria | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 230 231 | Friedrich, Hermann | 51 | M | W | Laborer | | 320 | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Andrew | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Maria | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Loring | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 231 232 | Wilkensdorfer, Georg | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 650 | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Anna | 43 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 15 | M | W | at home | | | (Hungary) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Babette | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 232 233 | Reinert, Johannes | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 250 | (Prussia) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 22 | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | 16700 | 2620 | No. of insane, 40 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, 2 | | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 | " " females, 18 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankmunuth, in the County of Gagnew, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office; Frankmunuth

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------------------------|---|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----|----------------------------------|---|----|--|--|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in parentheses, thus, 11 (10). | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards, who are unable to read or write, or are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, or are otherwise physically or mentally defective. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 222 | Reinert, Anna Margrith | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Denmark | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Margritha | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Georg | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Michael | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Eleonora | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Mathews | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Margritha A | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Sharkara | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 5 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | No. of males, 1 | | | No. of females, 1 | | | No. of males, 1 | | | No. of females, 1 | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | |
| " " white males, 0 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frederick, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles

Wm Adams, Ass't Marshal.

280

| , Asst Marshal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|-----------|-----------|----|---|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned | | 10 | Parentage | | 13 | 14 | 15 | Education | | 18 | Constitutional Relations | |
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | Can read | Can write | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Whitney T M | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Lenna | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Albani | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Albert | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Fredrick | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | Gulford Nelson | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Orilla | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | J. L. | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Wm | 18 | M | W | working farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Polly | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Emogene | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Sylvia | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 3 | Bell Elizabeth | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Elbertine | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Michael Adams | 14 | M | W | domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 4 | Gulford M M | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1150 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Lueria | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Alice | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Alphonse | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Bessie | 7 1/2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 5 | Nelson Isaac | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Amy | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Bruna | 22 | M | W | working farm | 400 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Carra | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 6 | Simpson Henry | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Adaline | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Sydney | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 7 | Gulick Joel | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Hanthe | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Martindale Mary | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 8 | Faulkner L P | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 9 | Carpenter Cephus | 63 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Lydia | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Milton | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 10 | Patterson Peter | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Phillis | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Sophia | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Shuman Phillis | 69 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10350 | | | No. of insane, 4200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

132

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Freemont, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|----------------------|----|----|--|-------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|-----------|-----------|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | Can read | Can write | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are entitled to vote in Michigan |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 12 | 11 | Shoaran J | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Sarah A | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 13 | 12 | Keynes Thomas P | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 700 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Nancy M | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | James J | 8 | M | W | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Holland L | 5 | M | W | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Mary E | 2 | F | W | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 14 | 13 | Graham J W | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 500 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Jane | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Martha | 8 1/2 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 15 | 14 | Orr David | 37 | M | W | Harness Maker | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Leatharine | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Charles | 8 | M | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Barnie | 2 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 16 | 15 | Orr John H | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 800 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Eliza | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Frank | 11 | M | W | At Home | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Elva | 8 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Green Henry | 42 | M | W | works on farm | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | William Gre E | 24 | M | W | Wagon maker | 700 400 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Edmund | 22 | M | W | " | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 17 | 16 | Brady Patrick | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 150 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Lovina | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Margaret | 10 | F | W | At Home | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Alice | 5 | F | W | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Nora | 1 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 18 | 17 | Kelsey Goodwin | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1700 400 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Lucy A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Marianna | 12 | F | W | At Home | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Harvey | 1 1/2 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Wills B | 6 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 19 | 18 | Babcock L A | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 700 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Francis | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mary J | 1 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Lucius | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 800 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 20 | 19 | Walker Geo W | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 600 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Jane E | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Orr Anne M | 79 | F | W | At Home | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 21 | 20 | Brook Ira J | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 800 100 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Jane A | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | 12600 3650 | No. of insane, 4 | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Fremont, in the County of Logan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles

L. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---|----|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|------------|--------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| | | Edward | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Whitbeck Andrew | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles H. | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 21 | Van Riper Alex | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Almira | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edith | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 22 | Levitt R. J. | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Germany | | | | Sept | | | | | | |
| 24 | 23 | Seaman Elliot | 49 | M | W | day laborer | | | Michigan | | | | Sept | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ainet | 22 | M | W | day laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orv David J. | 54 | M | W | Woop maker | 2000 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jones John C. | 22 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John W. J. | 23 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dubin David | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wyers John | 22 | M | W | " | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Louis | 45 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orwell Ingraham | 29 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael John | 30 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 20 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McLary Wm | 22 | M | W | " | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 24 | Denoyer Herman | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lorina | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 25 | Andrew Samuels | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William E. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 26 | Bratty John | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Houghton Geo | 23 | M | W | works in farm | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 27 | Brady John | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Katharine | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 21 | M | W | works in saw mill | 200 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | 7300 1750 | | No. of inmates, 17 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 5 | | | " " females, " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 27 | | | " " " females, " 11 | | | " " blind, " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Fremont, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles

W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mongrel (Mg.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Value of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution on account of race or color, or both. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 29 | 28 | Brown Thomas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Dowd Margaret | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | Sept | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 30 | 29 | Graham John | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Elizabeth | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Ann | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Samuel | 18 | M | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 31 | 30 | Graham James | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Abigail | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | John | 17 | M | W | workson farm | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | James | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ann | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Margaret | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Isaac | 9 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Jacob | 5 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Isabella | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 32 | 31 | Potter Ira | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Betsy | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Burman Edwin | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | July | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Sally | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Malory Laura | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 33 | 32 | Holcher Wm | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 100 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Mary J. | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Joanna | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Jan | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 34 | 33 | Beebe Jonathan | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 35 | 34 | Charbon John | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Matilda | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Kirste Laura | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 36 | 35 | Braden Samuel | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Phelomena | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Baby | 3/2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Mar | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 37 | 36 | Graham John | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Margaret | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Thomas | 12 | M | W | " | | | Wisconsin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 38 | 37 | Lock Abel A | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Cordelia | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Harriet | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Marvin | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | | | | | | | | | 6700 | 1900 | No. of insane, 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Fremont, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

282

Post Office: Saginaw City

J. M. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------|---|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ . | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Other (O.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | Cannot read. | | | | Cannot write. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and are not otherwise disqualified by law from voting. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is withheld on account of mental defect, crime, or other cause. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 40 | 38 | Newell W ^m | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Nancy | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 39 | Brain Charles | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 200 | France | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emily | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lila | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 40 | Collins Howard | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Marta J | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin H | 1 ¹ / ₂ | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bruckett Albert | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nelson | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 41 | Seurs Henry | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | Ohio | | | | Oct | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sophina | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | Oct | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 4 | | | No. of white females, 5 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 1400 | 200 | No. of insane, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 4 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 2 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ans- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

20. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Rockville, in the County of Laguna, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

283

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Indian (I.) Chinese (C.) Japanese (J.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or have other constitutional infirmities. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Hubbard, Abner | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 580 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Emma | 57 | F | W | keeping house | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " Eugene | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Charles | 12 | M | W | at school | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | Devoch, Georg | 64 | M | W | Carpenter | 200 | 100 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Barbara | 52 | F | W | keeping house | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | Baker, William | 29 | M | W | Laborer | 2000 | 320 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Anna | 24 | F | W | keeping house | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " John | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 4 | Knapf, Sophia | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 380 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Angelika | 53 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Hermann | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Anton | 20 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Emily | 16 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Ferdinand | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " John | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Salfrid | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 5 | Knapf, William | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 100 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 6 | Wick, Henry | 44 | M | W | Farmer, laborer | | 100 | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Sophia | 47 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Sophia | 18 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Friedrich | 16 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 7 | Loeffler, John | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 470 | Hessen-Nassau | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Barbara | 45 | F | W | keeping house | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Barbara | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " John | 16 | M | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Heinrich | 10 | M | W | attending school | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Egbert | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 8 | Schultz, Jacob | 63 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 120 | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Magdalena | 34 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Jacob | 10 | M | W | attending school | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Veronica | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Friedrich | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Rosina | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 9 | Loellner, August | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1050 | 320 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Maria | 26 | F | W | keeping house | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Louisa | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Andreas | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Johann | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | 11750 2675 | | | No. of insane, 30 | | | 41 | | | 10 | | |
| " families, 9 | | | " colored males, " | | | " females, " | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " white males, 26 | | | " females, " | | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Rockville, in the County of Benjamin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenmuth Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|----|----|---|--------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 14-6-0 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 10 | 10 | Long, Hergel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Anna | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " Maria | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " Johann | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | " Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " Georg | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " Amos | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 11 | 11 | Allison, John W. | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 190 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Carolina | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 12 | 12 | Byron, Peter son | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 450 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " Jonett | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " Peter son | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " Robert | 25 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " George | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " John | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Ida | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 13 | 13 | Ohman, John | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 320 | Stockholm | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Maria | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Wilhelm | 19 | M | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " August | 17 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Joseph | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Albert | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 14 | 14 | Kosin, Ludwig | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 110 | Stockholm | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Frederick | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Ludwig | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Frederick | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 15 | 15 | Koon, John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 190 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " Emily | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Edwin | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " Vera | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 16 | 16 | Grant, William A. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 390 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " William | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " Riley | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Ambros | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " Mary A. | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 17 | 17 | Purchase, Erasmus | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 525 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " Annie | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Indiana | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 162 | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | 12500 | 2575 | No. of females, 26 | | 1 | 11 | 10 | | | | |
| | | | " families, 8 | | " colored males, " | | " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " white males, 26 | | " females, " | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Franklin, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 284

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|----|----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------|------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 19 | 20 | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Indiane, Margie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " " " | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " " " | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 18 | 18 Janet, Peter | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 350 | 120 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " " " | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " " " | 10 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " " " | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " " " | 30 | M | W | Labourer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 19 | 19 Pagle, Emily | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 120 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " " " | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " " " | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " " " | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " " " | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " " " | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " " " | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 20 | 20 Powell, George | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 200 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " " " | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Penn. ent | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " " " | 19 | M | W | Farmer labourer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 21 Thompson, John | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " " " | 18 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 22 Graham, Warren | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 240 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " " " | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 23 | 23 Simon, John | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 230 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " " " | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " " " | 15 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " " " | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 24 | 24 Brown, Emerson | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " " " | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " " " | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " " " | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " " " | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 25 | 25 Blow, Michael | 33 | M | W | Hoop maker | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " " " | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " " " | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " " " | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " " " | 19 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 26 | 26 Meusel, Friedrich | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 120 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " " " | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " " " | 28 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 13650 | 2240 | No. of houses, 27 | | 7 | | 70 | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | " " " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | " " " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Rockville, in the County of Essex, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election or elections on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 27 | 27 | Saxon, James | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 250 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James King | 19 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willa | 13 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederica | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Wrightwell, William | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 14 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 15 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Heams, Oliver | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 320 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Levy Ann | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James B. | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georg William | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles D. | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Wagner, Johann | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 170 | Hanover | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 11 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernestine | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Augusta | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Sumner, Thomas | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 300 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Bartlett, William | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 100 | Mass | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georg | 18 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Loren | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Healy | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leopold | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Hofmann, August | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 160 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Therese | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Schwarzburg-Son- derhausen | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johanna | 13 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | 6900 | 1500 | No. of insane, 27 | 32 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | " " " female, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Hackville, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: FrankenlustHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

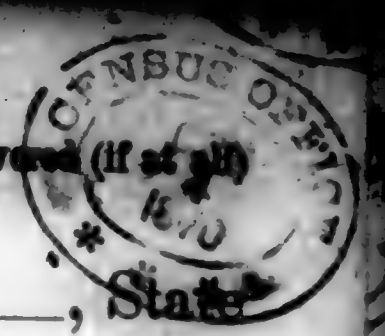
295

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|----|---|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | 33 | Eckenhof, Jacob, J. | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 640 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Elisabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Haltiner | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Anna | 16 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Margretha | 12 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Barbara | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Loring | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Mina B. | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Johann | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 34 | Loetz, Joh. Andrew | 49 | M | W | Farmlaborer | 200 | 140 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Therese | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Eva, B. | 22 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Elisabeth | 16 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Therese | 14 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Paul | 19 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 35 | Weiss, Johan Georg | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Christina | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Anna R. | 20 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mina B. | 18 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Joh. Michael | 16 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Anna Margt. | 14 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Barbara | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Joh. Andrew | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Johann Ch. | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 36 | Schmidt, John C. | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1700 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Eva Barbara | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Anna Paul | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Anna Mina | 13 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Johann Georg | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Margretha | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Joh. George | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Christian | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 37 | Bauer, Georg Adam | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 220 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Katharine | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Paul A. | 20 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Margretha | 18 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Elisabeth | 15 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Joh. Stephen | 12 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Stephen | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 38 | Helmhoefer, Adam | 74 | M | W | Farmlaborer | 100 | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 23 | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | 11600 | | 3540 | No. of insane, 40 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 17 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Hochville, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: FrankenlustHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|---|-------------------|-----------------------|----|--|-----------------------------|------|--|----------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 39 | 39 | Forster, Michael | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 250 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Barbara | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " Johann | 25 | M | W | Lutheran Minister | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 40 | 40 | Simons, Ferdinand | 54 | M | W | Lutheran Minister | 200 | 3200 | Hanover | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | " Carolina | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Braunschweig | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " Johanna | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " Ferdinand | 12 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Agnes | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Sigismund | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Paulina | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " Gottlieb | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 41 | 41 | Huy, Johann | 24 | M | W | Good teacher | | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " Johanna | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " Otto R. | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 42 | 42 | Hummel, Leonhard | 30 | M | W | Good teacher | | 200 | Hanover | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Helena | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 43 | 43 | Hachtel, Leonhard | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 600 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Maria B. | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Maria W. | 19 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Christina B. | 17 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Catharina | 15 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Anna | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Maria | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Anna B. | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Elisabetha | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Anna Barbara | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Margaretha | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Leonhard A. | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 44 | 44 | Hegner, Ludwig | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 570 | Hanover | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Katharina | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " Louisa | 19 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | " Katharina | 15 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " Wilhelm | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " Anna | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " Friederika | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Anton | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " Johanna | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 45 | 45 | Kogel, Georg | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 450 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " Katharina | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " John Christoph | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, | 7 | No. of white females, | 24 | No. of males, foreign born, | 7 | 6000 | 6020 | No. of insane, | 39 | 1 | 13 | | | | | 8 | |
| | | " families, | 7 | " colored males, | | " females, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, | 16 | " females, | | " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Goodville, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

286

Post Office: Franklin

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|----|----|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 46 | 46 | Newmyer, John | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 570 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Margretha | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " Margretha | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " George | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | " August | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " Margretha | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " Barbara | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Maria | 67 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 47 | 47 | Helmreich, John | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1100 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Anna B | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " John G | 21 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " George A | 19 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " John H | 18 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " Maria B | 16 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " John Paul | 15 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Michael | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " Eva B | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Johann D | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Anna B | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Maria M B | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 48 | 48 | Lunberger, John A | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 500 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Katharina | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Adam | 18 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Elisabeth | 15 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Barbara | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Katharina | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Georg | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Margretha | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " Konrad | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Johann | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 49 | 49 | Schlicker, Konrad | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 260 | Hannover | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | " Katharina | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " Johanna | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " Wilhelm | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " Hermann | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Gustav | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " August | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 50 | 50 | Buchhagen, Maria | 63 | F | W | Farmer | 1200 | 250 | Brandenburg | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " August | 21 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " Louise | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 29 | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | 11200 | | 2680 | No. of females, 40 | No. of males, 15 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 5 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, " | " " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Rockville, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: FrankenlustHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|--------------------|--------------|---|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|------|----------|------------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Father of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote on other grounds than paucity of intellect or other infirmities. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 51 | Attner, John Georg | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 550 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna M | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John D | 18 | M | W | Labourer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Georg | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Peter | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Christ | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Johannes | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Christoph | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 52 | Whipper, Henry | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | Hanover | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Christina | 25 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mathias | 17 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Friedrich | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 53 | Schmidt, Michael | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 550 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mathias | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 31 | F | W | Labourer (housewife) | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Michael | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Andreas | 15 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Georg | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 54 | Truch, Albrecht | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna M | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Michael | 24 | M | W | Labourer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Andreas | 20 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna Mary | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John D | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna M | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Georg | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna D. M | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 55 | Engelhardt, Johann | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 120 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Magdalena | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eva M | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 56 | Goetz, Andreas | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1500 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria M | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 19 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " August | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Leonhard | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Haag Leonhard | 24 | M | W | domestic servant | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ludwig | 10 | F | W | domestic servant | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Heinrich Georg | 21 | M | W | domestic servant | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lehgruber, Georg | 26 | M | W | domestic servant | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 5 No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " families, 6 " colored males, " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " white males, 25 " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14400 3680 No. of insane, 4 11 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Woodville, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|----|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by any of the provisions of the Constitution or laws of the United States. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 65 | 65 | Eichinger, Michael | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2150 | 460 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | " | Martha | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " | Georg | 30 | M | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " | Anna | 11 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 66 | 66 | Eichinger, George | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 420 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | | " | Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " | Anna | 4 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " | Andrew | 3 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " | Michael | 2 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 67 | 67 | Huff, Thomas | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 260 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | | " | Anna | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " | Marie | 14 | F | W | Keeping house | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " | Sebastian | 13 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " | Michael | 9 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " | Thomas | 8 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 68 | 68 | Hatther, Christian | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 310 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | | " | Gertrude | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " | Christian | 11 | M | W | attending school | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " | Paul | 2 | M | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " | Martha | 19 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 69 | 69 | Eichinger, Thomas | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | | " | Matharina | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 70 | 70 | Helf, J. Lorenz | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1700 | 370 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | | " | Margaretha | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " | Anna Paul | 18 | F | W | at home | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " | Michael | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " | Matharina | 11 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " | Johann Georg | 9 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " | Anna | 7 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " | Anna B. | 6 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " | Andrew | 5 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | " | Johann | 3 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 71 | 71 | Eckelorn, Frank | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 210 | Hannover | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | | " | Elizabeth | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " | Johann | 8 | M | W | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " | Georg | 8 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " | Friedrich | 6 | M | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | " | Matharina | 4 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 72 | 72 | Rugel, Matharina | 12 | F | W | Keeping house | 200 | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " | Eichinger, Anna | 21 | F | W | at home | 300 | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 10760 | 3170 | No. of insane, 40 | | 3 | 13 | 7 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Franklin, in the County of Lapeer, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

288

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|---------------------|---|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day, if under 1 year. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 72 | 73 | Wife, Martin | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 110 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 73 | 74 | Elizabeth, Thomas | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | " Augusta | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Eleanor | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | " Catharina | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 74 | 75 | Langglos, Henry | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 260 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Louis | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Emma | 10 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Henrietta | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " John | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Elisabetha | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Maria | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 75 | 76 | Seester, Lambert | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 320 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Elise | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Maria | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " Anna M. | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Michael | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Maria M. | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Heinrich | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Elisabetha | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 76 | 77 | Kutter, Jacob | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1900 | 530 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | " Maria E. | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " Anna E. | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Margaretha | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 77 | 78 | Wierhoff, Lambert | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 480 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Elisabetha | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Anna E. | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Louis B. | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 78 | 79 | Richard, John M. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 560 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Maria M. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Georg | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Friedrich | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " Annartha | | | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Anna M. | 62 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 79 | 80 | Maurer, Peter | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | " Eva | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | " Anna Paul | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " Elisabetha | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Anna Marg. | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 26 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 11450 | 3120 | No. of females, 38 | | 4 | 7 | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, 2 | | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 12 | | " " " females, 2 | | " " blind, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

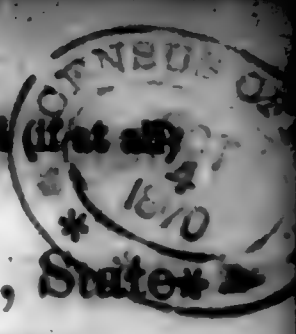
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Prochville, in the County of Benoni, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

289

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or may be entitled to the vote, other than those who are or have been or may be entitled to the vote by reason of their race or color. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 87 | 90 | Kuuman, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 340 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Anna Maria | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " John Wolk | 12 | M | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " Johann | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 88 | 91 | Purke, Friedrich | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 390 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " Margaretha | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " Elisabetha | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Leonard | 15 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Magdalena | 12 | F | W | Attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Anna | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " Katharina | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " Margaretha | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " Paul | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 89 | 92 | Schmidt, Andreas | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 460 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " Maria Margt | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Michael | 14 | M | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " Maria | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Margaretha | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Johann | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Wilhelmina | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " August | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Wilhelmin | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 90 | 93 | Stephan, Michael | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 320 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Maria | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Georg Friedr | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Maria Margt | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Wilhelmina | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 91 | 94 | Schwerwein, Peter | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 260 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " Elisabeth | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Margaretha | 10 | F | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " Leonard | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 92 | 95 | Morgan, Friedrich | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1700 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " Maria | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " August | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " Gotfried | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Wilhelmin | 18 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " Wilhelmina | 16 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | " Otto | 11 | M | W | Attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 93 | 96 | Reha, S. Lombard | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " Barbara | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | 18200 | 2130 | No. of insane, 40 | | 13 | | 7 | | | | | |
| | | | " families, 7 | " colored males, 0 | | " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " white males, 24 | " females, 0 | | " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Frankenlust, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

290

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/12. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. | Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 100 | 103 | Knollinger, Michael | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Sibilla | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " August | 14 | M | W | Attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " Babetta | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | " Georg | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " Katharina | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 101 | 104 | Schaefer, Leonard | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 340 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Barbara | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Jacob | 17 | M | W | at home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Maria | 15 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " Wolfgang | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " Georg | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " Katharina | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " Heinrich | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " Michael | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Johann | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " Elisabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 102 | 105 | Schmidt, Joh. Kaspr. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1100 | 340 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Babetta | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Margretha | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Babetta | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Michael | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Wilhelm | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 103 | 106 | Schmidt, Georg | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Anna's Bnd | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Maria | 8 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Wilhelm | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Kunigunde | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " Georg | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Joh. Kaspr. | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | X | 7 | | | | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 104 | 107 | Krausert, Henry | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1100 | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " Barbara | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Wuerzburg | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " Anna's Bnd | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 105 | 108 | Hallhoff, John | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 390 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Margretha | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Wuerzburg | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " Friedrich | 24 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 106 | 109 | Gubauer, Georg | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1100 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " Anna's Bnd | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " Elisabeth | 2 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 29 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 9300 | 2630 | No. of females, 39 | | 1 | 12 | | | | | 8 | |
| | | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, 0 | | " " females, 0 | | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 29 | " " " females, 0 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Nodda, in the County of Lac Seul, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, houses, tenements, in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|-----|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|--|------------|----|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | | | | 12 | 13 | | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 120 | 123 | Whitman, Harrison | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | 250 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 124 | Whitman, William | 55 | M | W | Farmer | | 600 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 19 | M | W | at home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helen | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 125 | Robt., Moses | 53 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abner | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | 126 | Robt., Julius | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | 700 | 214 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Antonia | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 20 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 127 | Wm., Heinrich | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | 1050 | 400 | Hamburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hina | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hope | 20 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bertha | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 128 | Burger, Stephen | 57 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm. | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 26 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 24 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm. | 2 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 129 | Young, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | 1500 | 410 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agatha | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henrich | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 132 | Rugenstein, Frederick | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | 1000 | 300 | Hamburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernst | 8 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paul | 6 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | 6200 | 2304 | No. of males, 28 | | 1 | 13 | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Peachville, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenland

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

232

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|-----|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|----|--------------|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in fraction, thus, 4-6 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O), Indian (I) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | |
| 1 | 123 | 131 | Butcher, Anton | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Hanna | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Edward | 3 | M | W | | | | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ida | 3 | F | W | | | | Sweden | Sweden | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 127 | 132 | David, Herman | 27 | M | W | at home | 700 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Oliver | 16 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Josephine | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Martha | 16 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Samuel | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | George | 14 | M | W | at school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 130 | 133 | David, Charles | 15 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 220 | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Ana | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Isolinda | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Julia | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mathilda | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Louisa | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 131 | 134 | Chapman, Cyrus | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 2200 | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Henry L. | 12 | M | W | at school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | John | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Amelia | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ida | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 132 | 135 | John, John | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 340 | Prussia | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Adelma | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Clarence | 19 | M | W | at school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Adeline | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Wilbert | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Marion | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Orin | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Ellen | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 133 | 136 | Suprat, Louis | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 270 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Lusie | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ellen | 12 | F | W | at school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Emma | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Adrian | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Harris, Jane | 64 | F | W | House Keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Laurant, Napoleon | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 24 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 13600 | 3750 | No. of insane, 2 | | 2 | 12 | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, 2 | | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 | | " " " females, 2 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Rockwell, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

293

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|--|---|--|--------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 141 | 144 | Martens, Louis | 46 | Male | W | Farmer | 600 | 310 | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Maria | 37 | Female | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Maria | 9 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Friedrich | 7 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Antonia | 4 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 142 | 145 | Hammacher, Hans | 40 | Male | W | Farmer | 1600 | 410 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Hungarian | 40 | Male | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Eleonora | 15 | Female | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | George | 12 | Male | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Margaretha | 11 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Mathias | 10 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 143 | 146 | Frank, George | 46 | Male | W | Farmer | 2400 | 450 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Anna | 46 | Female | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Friedrich | 20 | Male | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Julius | 18 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Johann | 14 | Male | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Maria | 11 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | George | 9 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 144 | 147 | Schubert, Anton | 45 | Male | W | Farmer | 1450 | 400 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Anna | 42 | Female | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Johann | 6 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Anna Maria | 4 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Carl Friedrich | 3 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Georg | 13 | Male | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Anna Barbara | 10 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 145 | 148 | Schneppel, George | 46 | Male | W | Farmer | 2800 | 420 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Barbara | 42 | Female | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Michael | 7 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Rosina | 8 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Wilhelm | 4 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Friedrich | 3 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 146 | 149 | Eichinger, Leonard | 63 | Male | W | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Rosina | 62 | Female | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | August | 38 | Male | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Emil Wilhelm | 37 | Male | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Margaretha | 15 | Female | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Maria | 14 | Female | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Michael | 11 | Male | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Barbara | 5 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Carolina | 2 | Female | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 10850 | 2500 | No. of insane, 40 | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | |
| | | | " families, 6 | " colored males, 7 | | " females, " " | | | | " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " white males, 21 | " " females, " " | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Peachville, in the County of Baginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: FrankenlustHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---|---|--|------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 147 150 | Steinbauer, Michael | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 470 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Katharina | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " John | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Maria | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 142 151 | Wiggel, John | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 420 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Theresia | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " John | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Anna | 11 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Johann | 13 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Katharina | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Barbara | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Theresia | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 149 152 | Leisinger, John | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Anna | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Johann | 17 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Margaretta | 14 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Barbara | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " William | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 150 153 | Bauer, John | 49 | M | W | Farmlaborer | | 120 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Elizabeth | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " George | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " George | 10 | M | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " John | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Adam | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 151 154 | Schäppi, John | 35 | M | W | Brewer | 400 | 600 | Schweitzersland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Maria | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Hermann | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 152 155 | Hoch, Bernhard | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Braunschweig | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Louisa | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " August | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Louisa | 13 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Carolina | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Heinrich | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Friedrich | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Ferdinand | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Johanna | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Bernhard | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 9600 | 2310 | No. of insane, 38 | | 33 | 1 | 15 | | | 6 | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Hochville, in the County of Saginaw, State of Saginaw, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: FranklustHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

291

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|-----|-----|---|--------------------------|--|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1r | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who have become so by naturalization or otherwise. |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 153 | 156 | Martha Thompson | 27 | W | Farmer | 1200 | 420 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Ann G. | 37 | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Gayle Thompson | 18 | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Frank | 16 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Martha Anna L. | 7 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Thom Thompson | 4 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Maria Thompson | 1 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 154 | 157 | Math. Thompson | 52 | W | Farmer | 1400 | 170 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Agathe Thompson | 35 | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Maria | 1 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 155 | 158 | Thom. Thompson | 45 | W | Farmer | 800 | 430 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Anna Thompson | 44 | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Christina | 25 | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Barbara | 17 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | George | 15 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Regina | 13 | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Johann | 11 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Paul | 9 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Margaretta | 7 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Adam | 5 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Maria | 3 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Philippa | 1 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 156 | 159 | Eugen. Sch. Thompson | 54 | W | Blacksmith | | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Thomas | 25 | W | Farmer | 500 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Anna Margaretha | 23 | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Anna Margaretha | 3 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Michael | 6 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 157 | 160 | Thom. Thompson | 52 | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mathiasina | 48 | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Barbara | 13 | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Johann | 10 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | George | 8 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 158 | 161 | Thom. Thompson | 50 | W | Farmer | 700 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Thom. Thompson | 17 | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 159 | 162 | Thom. Thompson | 50 | W | Farmer | 700 | 140 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Rebecca | 41 | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Thom. Thompson | 12 | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Thom. Thompson | 1 | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 160 | 163 | Thom. Thompson | 69 | W | Farmer | 200 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Elizabeth | 69 | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 8 " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " " " white males, 19 " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 6800 | 2560 | No. of names, | | 37 | 1 | 9 | | | | | 8 | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Hochville, in the County of Leelanau, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|-------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | 161 | 164 | Rios, Paul | 24 | M | W | Sawmill laborer | 200 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | July | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Maria | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 162 | 165 | Schwarz, Philipp | 48 | M | W | Blacksmith | 300 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 163 | 166 | Schantz, Charles | 38 | M | W | Sawmill laborer | 200 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Helmut | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | William | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 164 | 167 | Rivard, Leonard | 26 | M | W | Sawmill laborer | 200 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Clara | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Gilbert | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 165 | 168 | King, Noah | 25 | M | W | Sawmill laborer | 200 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 166 | 169 | Reed, William | 32 | M | W | Sawmill laborer | 200 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Ann | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Sarah | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 167 | 170 | Lindenberg, Francis | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 440 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Anna | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Anna Maria | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Friedrich | 12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Posina | 10 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Anna | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Friedrich | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Anna Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Henrich | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | May Caroline | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 168 | 171 | Mosby, Jacob | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 450 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Margretha | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Posina | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Adela | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Carolina | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Paula | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Edward | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Emma | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 170 | 172 | Suprate, August | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 260 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Niles | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Paulina | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Isabella | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Paula | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 24 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | 7000 1970 | | No. of income, 80 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Chackville, in the County of Saginaw, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

295

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|-----|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|--|------------|----|---|--|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 |
| 1 | 171 | 172 | Frederick, Michael | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Bavaria | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Maria | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " Anna | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " John | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | " John | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " George | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 173 | 174 | Frederick, John | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 420 | Bavaria | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Margaret | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " George | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Johann | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " Maria | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " John | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " Johann | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " Friedrich | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " John | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 175 | 176 | Henrich, Paul | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 340 | Bavaria | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " Margaret | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Anna | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " John | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 177 | 178 | Henrich, Maria | 39 | F | W | Farmer | 2400 | 320 | Bavaria | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Johann | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " George | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " John | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Michael | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " John | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Martin | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Johann | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Johann | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 179 | 180 | Henrich, Solomon | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 540 | Prussia | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " Sarah | 17 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | " Beyer, Samuel | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " Joseph | 15 | M | W | Farmer | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 181 | 182 | Laurens, George | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 150 | | France | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " Hannah | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " George | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " George | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | " Lester | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 183 | 184 | Robinson, Bradley | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 120 | Maine | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " Anna | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | |
| 7. | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 14 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | 11600 | | 2350 | No. of insane, 3 | 32 | | 29 | 2 | 12 | 7 | | | | |
| | | " families, 7 | " colored males, 4 | " females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 26 | " females, 26 | " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

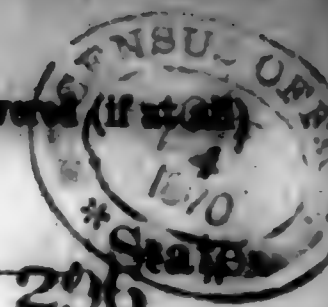
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Rockville, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Frankenlust

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---------------------|--------------|---|---|------------------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in election or shrouded on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | 180 | Reckmiller, Paul | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bartharina | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria M. | 20 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leontine | 18 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Solom. Leontine | 16 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bartharina | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lina B. | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Solom. J. | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georg | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paula B. | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emil. Alfred | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | 181 | Schindler, Michael | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaritha | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna B. | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | 182 | Spicer, Georg | 59 | M | W | Team laborer | | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bartharina | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | 183 | Koller, John Georg | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | 184 | Koller, John Georg | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stephan von | 16 | M | W | Team laborer | | 500 | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Koller | 15 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Koller Stephan | 14 | M | W | Labourer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 183 | 185 | Stinner, John Georg | 20 | M | W | Team laborer | | 250 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna B. | 17 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | 186 | Lucker, John | 48 | M | W | Team laborer | | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bartharina | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leontine | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bartharina | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 187 | Mueller, David | 26 | M | W | Team laborer | | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria M. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Therese | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carolina | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | 188 | Suprate, Louis | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bartharina | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Evangelina | 16 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 7 8800 3180 No. of insane, 35 11 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 29 " " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Kachville, in the County of Bayanaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: FranklinHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Ass't Marshal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, five months in fraction, then 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 187 | 189 | Percht, Adam | 45 | M | W | Tanner & Miller | 2000 | 500 | (Prussia) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Anna Percht | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | (Prussia) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Anna | 14 | F | W | at home | | | (Michigan) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Maria | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Regina | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Margretta | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Elisabetha | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Christina | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 188 | 190 | Forest, George John | 50 | M | W | Tanner | 1200 | 150 | (Scotland) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 189 | 191 | August Schopfle | 46 | F | W | Tanner | 1000 | 130 | (France) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 190 | 192 | Schopfle, Jacob | 44 | M | W | Tanner | 1200 | 300 | (Hesse Darmstadt) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mathilde | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | 1080 | 390 | (Prussia) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Christina | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | (Michigan) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Pauline | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Friedrich | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 191 | 193 | Schopfle, Henry | 53 | M | W | Tanner | 1000 | 170 | (Hesse Darmstadt) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 192 | 194 | Schopfle, Pauline | 40 | F | W | Tanner | 1000 | 160 | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 193 | 195 | Schopfle, Henry | 27 | M | W | Tanner | 1200 | 220 | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Ernestine | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | (Prussia) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Augusta | 3 | F | W | | | | (Michigan) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 194 | 196 | Schopfle, Thomas | 55 | M | W | Tanner | 600 | 120 | (Hesse Darmstadt) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Elisabetha | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | 1100 | 280 | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mathilde | 51 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Louis | 60 | M | W | Surveyor | 1500 | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 195 | 197 | Neumann, Schopfle | 36 | M | W | Tanner | 1000 | 250 | (Prussia) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Maria | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Barbara | 27 | F | W | | | | (Michigan) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sabina | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 196 | 198 | Guba, Ferdinand | 30 | M | W | Tanner | 1500 | 500 | (Prussia) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Elisabetha | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | (Hesse Darmstadt) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Augusta | 4 | F | W | | | | (Michigan) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Mathilde | 21 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 197 | 199 | Born, Henry | 45 | M | W | Tanner | 1500 | 650 | (Michigan) | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Adams | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 21 | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | 16380 | 4080 | No. of insane, 1 | | -7 | | 10 | | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 11 | " " colored males, 21 | | " " females, " " | | | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 | " " females, " " | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chi- nese (C.) Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of any other State or Territory, and who are not denizens or abridges on other grounds than as before or other cases. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| No. of dwellings, _____ | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of insane, _____ |
| " " families, _____ | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, " _____ | |
| " " white males, _____ | " " " females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Maple Ridge, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Dayman

D. R. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | |
|----------------------|----|----------------|--|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------|--|---|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (C.) Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 1 | Rose James | 39 | M | F | Farmer | 300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Wahla | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Lifford | 7 | W | M | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Frank | 4 | W | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Lacy | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | Walter Henry | 31 | M | M | Farmer | 600 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | Erin Palmer | 33 | W | F | Farmer | 2400 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Maria | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Leitch Henry | 15 | M | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Clarence | 5 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 4 | Leitch Lycuria | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | 300 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Virginia | 12 | M | M | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 5 | Sheller George | 36 | M | M | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Eliza | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary Ann | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Abigail | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Aldin | 2 1/2 | M | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | dp | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 6 | Parsons James | 32 | M | M | Farmer | 800 | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 7 | Knights John | 45 | M | M | Farmer | 400 | 400 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Ann | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | John | 8 | M | M | Attends School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | William | 12 | M | M | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Fredrick | 6 | M | M | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Ann | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Rosa | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Cornelia | 1 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 8 | Stutz John | 30 | M | M | Farmer | 400 | 350 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Elmer | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | John | 4 | M | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Andrew | 2 | M | M | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Spauld | 25 | M | M | Farmer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 9 | Carver John | 32 | M | M | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Edward | 10 | M | M | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Margaret | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 10 | Barber William | 41 | M | M | Farmer | 650 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Elizabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | John | 18 | M | M | Attends | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 18 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 16,850 | No. of females, 8,450 | | | No. of infants, 6 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, 6 | | | " " females, 6 | | | | " " males, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, 6 | | | " " blind, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Maple Grove, in the County of Bay, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bay McQuinn, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|--|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|-----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|------------|----|------------|----|---|----|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Gabeck Maria | 15 | F | Attended School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salow | 9 | M | " | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 4 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Goldene Jenn | 30 | M | Landowner | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | William Joseph | 24 | M | Farmer | | 200 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edna | 19 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 1 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Fargason James | 24 | M | Farm Laborer | | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adia | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Silvian | 2 | M | " | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 1 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Shipe John | 24 | M | Farmer | | 400 | 150 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 7 | F | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | 4 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Wulter John | 30 | M | Farmer | | 2000 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 26 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martina | 6 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnhart Ruben | 14 | M | At Home | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | Walwine William | 38 | M | Farmer | | 1600 | 700 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phoebe | 30 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 1/2 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Kiefer George | 17 | M | Farmer | | 450 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 27 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | 1 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 1/2 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Wislire John | 69 | M | At Home | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lydia | 57 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 33 | M | Farmer | | 1500 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leora | 25 | M | Farm Laborer | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 22 | F | At Home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 18 | M | Farm Laborer | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Frank Charles | 28 | M | Farmer | | 700 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lydia | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 6 | F | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Oliver | 25 | M | Keeping House | | | 100 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sam | 2 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings. | | 9 | No. of white females. | | 19 | No. of males, foreign born. | | 5 | No. of insane. | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| " " families. | | 9 | " " colored males. | | | " " females. | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males. | | 21 | " " " females. | | | " " blind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered only by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Maplewood in the County of Bay, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Bay McPherson Ass't Marshal 298

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|------------------|----|-------------------|--|-----|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 20 | Stearns Charles | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | John | 27 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Louise | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 21 | Crittenden George | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 6 | | Frank | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Lydian | 19 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Emma | 17 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Frank | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 22 | Mathew Andrew | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | | Lucy | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | John | 27 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Lilly | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | William Thomas | 22 | M | W | Book Binder | 600 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 15 | 23 | Joyce William | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 16 | 24 | Smith J. P. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 17 | | Emily | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 25 | Smith Abram | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 19 | | Frank | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Abner | 36 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Hannah | 34 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Drabble Adde | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 26 | Helf John | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 24 | | Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mortimer | 16 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | James | 14 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Henry | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Adeline | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Julius | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 27 | Cornely Daniel | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 31 | | Laura | 6 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | William | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 28 | Worth John | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 34 | | Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | John | 40 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 29 | Ante Joseph | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 150 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 37 | | Willie | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Henry | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | 10 | No. of white females | | 20 | No. of males, foreign born | | 1 | 15300 | 3950 | No. of insane | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| " " " " | | 10 | " " colored males | | | " " females | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males | | 21 | " " " " | | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, *yes*.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Grove, in the County of Dayton, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bayview

W. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If never born, state month and year. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Chalger Adeline | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Humble Huldah | 76 | F | W | At Home | 600 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anders George | 30 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Clarance | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Indians | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isa | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Orrinby Ida | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pauline | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 41 | Park Henry | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 111 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Giles | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dwaine | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joanna | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julius | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Erwin | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 42 | Wall Curtis | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delilah | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 43 | Hall James | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 44 | Rolf George | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 45 | Rolf William | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 46 | Daly John | 40 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 350 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm George | 22 | M | W | Wool Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John James | 24 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 47 | Thomas Thomas | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dena | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sheppard William | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 48 | Smith George | 18 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alvin | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 49 | Bryans Charles | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melinda | 8 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 9,250, 2,300 | | | No. of insane, 14 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 11 | | | " " colored males, 2 | | | " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, " 2 | | | " " blind, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Maple Grove, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. J. Chapman, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---------------------|----|----|---|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|----------------------------------|---|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 5 years, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | |
| 1 | 51 | 51 | Emilia John | 49 | M | F | Farmer | 750 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Martha | 36 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Rayeth | 14 | M | M | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Washington | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | John | 6 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Clara | 3 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 51 | 51 | Rolf Edmund | 60 | M | M | Farmer | 700 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Martha | 14 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Isaac | 23 | M | M | Farmer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 52 | 52 | Foster Charles | 44 | M | M | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ann | 32 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Lidia | 12 | F | M | Attended School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Charles | 11 | M | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary | 8 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Ann | 5 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Stephen | 1 | M | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 53 | 53 | Sarah Samuel | 35 | M | M | Farmer | 1800 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Maria | 31 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Deborah | 2 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 54 | 54 | Nancy Thomas | 39 | M | M | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Sarah | 49 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | George | 18 | M | M | Farmer | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Wm | 16 | M | M | Attended School | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Adda | 13 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Aray | 7 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | May | 5 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Judith Ray | 7/2 | M | M | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 55 | 55 | Confer John | 60 | M | M | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mary | 57 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Thomas | 21 | M | M | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | John | 18 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Arman | 14 | M | M | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Hellen | 11 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 56 | 56 | Arthur John | 30 | M | M | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Martha | 26 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Mary | 5 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary | 62 | F | M | at Home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | August Helen | 12 | M | M | Attended School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Franklin Lydia | 9 | M | M | Teaching in School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 12,250 99 40 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 3 | | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, 3 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7 }
 and 18 are to be marked in respect to infants. Rights numbered 11, 12, 16, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if ascertained)
 merely by an affirmative mark, as /
 SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Maple Grove, in the County of Dayton, State
 of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.
 Post Office: Dayton
 300
D. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, in words or symbols. | Value of Real Estate owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---|----|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|------|--|--------------|--------|---|---|---------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 58 | 57 | Smith, Renter | 45 M | Farmer | | | 1600 | 350 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 36 F | Keeping House | | | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alice | 13 C | Attended School | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Arthur | 11 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 8 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Grant | 6 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maria | 4 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 1 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 58 | Hearman, George | 38 M | Farmer | | | 1500 | 500 | Barania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Christina | 31 F | Keeping House | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Caroline | 7 F | Attended School | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Kate | 4 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 2 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 1 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cecelia | 60 F | at home | | | | | Barania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 59 | Augustus, Joseph | 38 M | Farmer | | | 500 | 500 | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 40 F | Keeping House | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Albert | 15 M | Attended School | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Caroline | 9 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 2 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 5 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 60 | Serovic, Christian | 60 M | Farmer | | | 400 | 250 | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 60 F | Keeping House | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 31 M | Laborer | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 61 | Fort, John | 42 M | Farmer | | | 700 | 100 | Barania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Caroline | 32 F | Keeping House | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 10 M | Attended School | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 4 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 7 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 5 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 62 | Henay, George | 42 M | Farmer | | | 500 | 500 | Barania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 41 F | Keeping House | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 14 F | Attended School | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 7 F | " | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 5 M | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 2 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 63 | Walter, John | 26 M | Farmer | | | 500 | 500 | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Abigail | 19 F | Keeping House | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Benjamin | 2 M | " | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 1 F | " | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings. | | 7 | No. of white females. | | 21 | No. of males, foreign born. | | 7 | 10,200 | 20,000 | No. of males. | | | | | | | | 7 |
| " " families. | | 7 | " " colored males. | | | " " females. | | " | | | " " males. | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males. | | 19 | " " " females. | | | " " blind. | | " | | | " " males. | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Maple Grove, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. H. Hume, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give month and day. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Father of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who have become naturalized citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who have not become naturalized citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth, who are not citizens of the United States | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

301

W. C. Furman, Ass't Marshal.

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Mapleton, in the County of Bay View, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bay View

J. J. McNamee, Ass't Marshal.



| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---------------------|--------|---|--|-----|-------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or age at present, if under 15 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | | |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | |
| 1 | | Black Elizabeth | 22 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | John | 4 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 95 94 | Smith James | 35 | M | M | Farmer | 750 | 400 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Fannie | 30 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Henrietta | 11 | F | M | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Bida | 8 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Emma | 3 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Eva | 1 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 96 95 | Confer Nelson | 31 | M | M | Farmer | 1600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Josephine | 30 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Anna | 2 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Rud Rebecca | 14 | F | M | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 97 96 | Bloom Horim | 48 | M | M | Farmer | 1600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Henrietta | 34 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Henry | 18 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Laura | 13 | F | M | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Isaac | 11 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Adeline | 8 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Kora | 3 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Suey | 2 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 98 97 | Hickok Edward | 30 | M | M | Farmer | 800 | 180 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Matilda | 34 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Eliza | 14 | F | M | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Lida | 16 | F | M | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Christina | 14 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | John | 13 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary | 9 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Wills | 7 | M | M | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Elizabeth | 5 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Charmey | 4 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Ulysses | 2 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Lizzie | 1 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 99 98 | Reid William | 41 | M | M | Carpenter | 400 | 90 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Janet | 41 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Alida | 17 | F | M | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Wolbrige | 18 | M | M | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Alphons | 8 | M | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Carrollia | 5 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Franklin | 3 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 100 99 | Winters John | 43 | M | M | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 25 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | No. of insane, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 15 | | | " " families, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____

" " families, _____

" " white males, _____

No. of white females, _____

" " colored males, _____

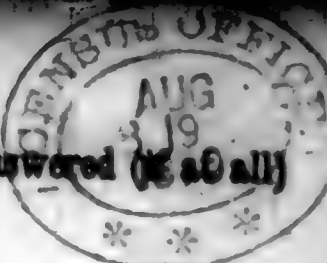
" " " females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---------------------|---|------------------|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------|------------|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Wildish Isaac | 56 | M | W | works in brick yard | 200 | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary A. | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Wm | 18 | M | W | works in brick yard | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Amma J | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Isaac | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | John | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Ellen | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Alice | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | Budgers Edward | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 275 | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Polly | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | Warner Wm M | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Anna | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Anna M | 1 | F | W | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 4 | O'Driscoll P. J. | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Catharine | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Daniel | 25 | M | W | works on farm | 500 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John J | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Anna | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 5 | Moore Daniel | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Bridget | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Nova Scotia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary O | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Patrick | 8 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | John | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Michael | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Catharine | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Anne | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Thomas | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | Brown D. J. | 36 | M | W | Hayen Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 7 | McFarlan Andrew | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Margaret | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John J | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Robert | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Jane | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Andrew | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Joseph | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Alex | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Samuel Thomas | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Murphy Thomas | 44 | M | W | day labourer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 8 | Hills Eli | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Lillian M | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 18 | | | 3925 | 1150 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | |
| " families, 8 | | | " colored males, | | | " females, " | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " white males, 24 | | | " females, | | | " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wrentham City

J. W. Adams, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|--|----|----------------|------|---|---|------------------|------|-----|--------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Western Philis | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 9 | Smith Henry | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Eugene | 18 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Rudell | 16 | M | W | works on farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Anselm | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Augustus | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Minerva | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Oliver | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Elsie | 3/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Elizabeth | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | James | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 10 | Mason Stephen | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Jerusha | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary E | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Cornelia | 3/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 11 | Dalton Wm | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Charlotte | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 17 | Mould Thomas | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Elizabeth | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | John | 21 | M | W | works on farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 12 | King Jacob | 56 | M | W | Toll gate Keeper | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Jerusha | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Cordelia | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Olla J | 14 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Kate | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 14 | Gehr John | 37 | M | W | Carpenter | | 100 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Lola | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mattie | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Florence | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 15 | Lungay Geo | 43 | M | W | day labourer | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | James | 18 | M | W | RR Hand | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Wm | 14 | M | W | works on farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Maria | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Geo | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Walter | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 8 5400 1700 No. of slaves, 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Alcona, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Nemadji City J. M. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

305

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|---|---|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|------|--|------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|------------|--|---|-----------------|---|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|--|---------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|----|--|----|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2. | | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are entitled to vote. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not entitled to vote. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| Mary J | | 5 | F | M | | | | | | | | | Canada | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jemima | | 2 | F | M | | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanna Andrew | | 21 | M | M | works in saw mill | | 1400 | | 200 | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | May | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hannah | | 16 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | May | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell James | | 43 | M | M | works on farm | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matilda | | 38 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary J | | 12 | F | M | At Home | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sarah | | 10 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lusina | | 6 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James | | 3 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo | | 1/2 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell John | | 72 | M | M | works on farm | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ruth | | 63 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lydia | | 15 | F | M | At Home | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conc Martin | | 54 | M | M | Farmer | | 4500 | | 500 | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porter Joseph | | 35 | M | M | Farmer | | 2000 | | 1000 | | | | Ireland | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matilda | | 26 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George | | 6 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jenny | | 3 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kniff Leander | | 30 | M | M | works on farm | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pendergraft Patrick | | 32 | M | M | Farmer | | 1000 | | 100 | | | | Ireland | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margaret | | 32 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | Canada | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary | | 11 | F | M | At Home | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James | | 8 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin | | 6 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annie | | 3 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margaret | | 2 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | Michigan | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loone Lemuel | | 70 | M | M | Farmer | | 3000 | | 1200 | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rebecca | | 64 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | England | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manfred | | 22 | M | M | works on farm | | | | | | | | Michigan | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sarah A | | 18 | F | M | At Home | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rever Edmund | | 45 | M | M | Farmer | | 1500 | | 300 | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olisabeth | | 69 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | New York | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electa | | 44 | F | M | dress maker | | | | | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anthony Charles | | 53 | M | M | Farmer | | 700 | | 400 | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buntstark Frederick | | 50 | M | M | Farmer | | 3000 | | 700 | | | | Prussia | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Antoine | | 14 | M | M | At Home | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martha | | 11 | F | M | " | | | | | | | | " | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Orall | | 7 | M | M | " | | | | | | | | Michigan | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garvey Thomas | | 22 | M | M | works in saw mill | | 200 | | 100 | | | | Canada | | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 9 | | No. of white females, | | 22 | | No. of males, foreign born, | | 15 | | 27300 | | 5040 | | No. of females, | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 10 | | " " colored males, | | 1 | | " " females, | | 1 | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 21 | | " " females, | | 21 | | " " blind, | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Wrenlock City

J. W. Adams, Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|---|---|---|---|-----|--|---|----------------------------|--|----|-----------|--|----|----|----|-----------|--|----|--------------------------|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color (W, M, B, O, I, C, N, O, I, C, I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

For inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (1924) All
merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kemuloko only

John Adams, Ass't Marshal.

396

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | Education. | | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|----|------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M. Ch.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Lewis Joseph | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia A | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nettie E | 20 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnes A | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm D | 41 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | William J H | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown Wellington | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rena J | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary L | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Baldwin David | 73 | M | W | wooden farm | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Huldah | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilson Josiah | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah J | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Halstead O W | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna A | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah E | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | Kults Henry | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Trililah E | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Florence | 7 1/2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Smith Gilbert | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tolly | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary C | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lola A | 15 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harbert G | 13 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Scuring Francis | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | Praussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | 1/2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 41 | Holtes Harvey | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannat | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jay | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Betsy | 28 | F | W | Teaching School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 42 | Pittet H D | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugene | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rufus | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 8800 | 3400 | No. of insane, 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kemlock City

J. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---|---|--|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of insanity, idiotism or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 43 43 | Trigell A J | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 150 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Catharine | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 44 44 | Kilden John B | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Margaret J | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Emma A | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Clarence | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Albert | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Mary | 1/2 | F | W | | | | " | | | June | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 45 45 | Taber Geo W | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 150 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Belinda | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Charles E | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 46 46 | Gould Ernest | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Eliza A | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wm | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Jane | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | Ernest | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | John | 8 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Silly | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 47 47 | Jones Edward | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Catharine | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Thomas | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 23 |
| 24 | 48 48 | Jones Wm | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 49 49 | Madden Patrick | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Margaret | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Martin | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Wm | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | James | 1/2 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | Oct | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 50 50 | Kennedy John | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 100 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Bridget | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Thomas | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | John | 9 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ellen | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 51 51 | Sweeney Thomas | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Robert M | 7 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Sarah | 6 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 10 5950 1800 No. of insane, 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Bayview, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kemlock CityW. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|----------------------|----|------------------|--|------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month and day, this year. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Berg W. | 3 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lodd Jane | 27 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 52 | Wilder Alonzo P. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Olsonbelt | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | Days | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 53 | McLean John | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 100 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Flora | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm G | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 54 | Wilson Joseph | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 55 | Moulton J. H. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah E | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Geo R | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen L | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia F | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 56 | Moulton Amos | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabelle | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | 5 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Olsonbelt | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Geo | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 57 | Porter Thomas A | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia P | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brayley Emma | 19 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Parkins Hanns | 19 | F | W | domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 58 | Cooper A T | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Liverling | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Polly A | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnie | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 59 | York O | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lrene | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 60 | Richardson M B | 41 | M | W | wooden farm | | 100 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lydia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 61 | Thomas Phila | 37 | M | W | Blacksmith | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Araminda | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Liverge | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Parley | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | 10600 | 3800 | No. of insane, 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Leelanau, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Kemlock CityE. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color (W., M., or C.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote in election or are entitled to other grants than re-bellion or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 62 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 63 | McMullen John | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Bridget | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Daniel | 21 | M | W | works on farm | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Catharine | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary A | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Jane | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 64 | Doyle Mary | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | James | 18 | M | W | works on farm | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Wm | 15 | M | W | " | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 65 | Bole Delavan | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Laura | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Oliver | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Oliver | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Eugene | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Jason | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Robert | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Moore James | 27 | M | W | Lumberman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 66 | Good John | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 67 | Gallop Benj | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Prudea | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Wm | 16 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Lucretia | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Joseph | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 68 | Hodges Thomas | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Melissa | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Alvina | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Annelle | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Blanchard Daniel | 27 | M | W | works on farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 69 | Bennett Wablen | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Amelia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Lucy A | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Hettie J | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 70 | Zabel Frederick | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Amelia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Louis | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | 19000 | | 6600 | | No. of inmates, 8 | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Kemlock City

Wm. Adams, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|--|----|------------------|---|------------------------------|---|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, Jan. 1/2, Feb. 1/4, etc. | Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EDUCATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote, but are disqualified by other grounds than the others or other crime. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Herman | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 71 | Wiggins Eldridge | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 100 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Edith | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 72 | Doyle Catharine | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 73 | Sproul Robert | 32 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | | 1000 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Deborah | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Fresie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Bennett Elsie | 60 | F | W | Retired | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Jeddo | 23 | M | W | works in sawmill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Tracy Oliver | 23 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Wye Hester | 14 | F | W | domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Price James | 16 | M | W | Box Tender | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Abby Wilson | 20 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 74 | Campbell John | 25 | M | W | works in sawmill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 75 | McKee Peter | 39 | M | W | works in sawmill | 300 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Margaret | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Ellen | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Wm | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Michael | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Francis | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | John | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Robert | 4 1/2 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Michael | 72 | M | W | Retired | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Parmenter Wilson | 36 | M | W | Tramster | 800 | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 76 | LaPham L. | 48 | M | W | Shingle maker | 3000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Martha | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Alice B. | 5 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Walter | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 77 | Anthony Geo | 55 | M | W | Carpenter | 125 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Susan | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Wesley | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Charles | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Amelia | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Sarah | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Emily | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Walter | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3 5225 1100 No. of insane, 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

26- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Richland, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870. 309

Post Office: Newark City

L. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17 1/2 | | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | | Color—White (W), Black (B), Red (R), Yellow (Y), Other (O), Indian (I) | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parents. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied by the Constitution or other grounds than disqualification on account of race, color, or other crimes. | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward | | 17 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm | | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell Wm | | 11 | M | W | " | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McManamy Emma | | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frank | | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackmer Sabina | | 15 | F | W | domestic servant | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 85 Sarson Lorena | | 25 | M | W | Teacher | | | | | 200 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alvin | | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo | | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roll Louis | | 28 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rollins Edward | | 26 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | | | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 86 Earle Wm | | 25 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margaret | | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McCarthy Margaret | | 21 | F | W | domestic servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 87 Erroy Wm | | 31 | M | W | day laborer | | | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arabella | | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel | | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florence | | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell Mary | | 12 | F | W | domestic servant | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 88 Fales Alex | | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | 1000 200 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Julia | | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lora | | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alice | | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis | | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 89 West A J | | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | 1500 400 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| June | | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James A | | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth | | 7 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robinson Elizabeth | | 54 | F | W | retired | | | | | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James | | 16 | M | W | works on farm | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 90 Roberts Joel | | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | 1000 200 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rebecca | | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elmore | | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm H | | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annette | | 7 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 91 Willitt Wm S | | 57 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | 640 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phileas | | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | 1200 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 92 Ladd Thomas | | 70 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | 800 400 | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sarah | | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scot W | | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 6940 | | 1700 | | No. of insane, 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

310

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|--------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|------------|----|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
| AGE AND SEX. | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is not denied by any other grounds than race, color, or other crime. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AGE AND SEX. | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards, whose right to vote is not denied by any other grounds than race, color, or other crime. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of families, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " " females, _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | | | 17 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, state month and day. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| No. of dwellings, _____ | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of females, _____ |
| " " " " " " | " " " " " " | " " " " " " | " " " " " " |
| " " " " " " | " " " " " " | " " " " " " | " " " " " " |

Page No. 7. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Harry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

311

| Asst. Marshal. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---------------------|--|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | FAMILY. | | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | |
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | James Williams | 42 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Lucina | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | William | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | John | 12 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Orpha | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Victoria | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Harriet | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | Thomas Eli | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Schuyler | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Louise | 26 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | John | 18 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Esther | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Walter Jacob | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Lula | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 3 | Burkholder William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John | 30 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | John | 40 | M | W | attending school | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Hannah | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Lisa | 42 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Thomas | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Allen Lewis | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 4 | Hubbard Jacob | 43 | M | W | Fireman in Fall River | 150 | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Maria | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Joseph | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | John | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 5 | Satter Jacob | 35 | M | W | Engineer | 200 | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Angela | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Maria | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 6 | Stiller Henry | 35 | M | W | Blacksmith | 150 | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Louisa | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Louisa | 10 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Henry | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Friedrich | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Friedrich | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 7 | Procke Charles | 30 | M | W | Teamster | 100 | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Wilhelmina | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Augusta | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Wilhelmina | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 200 | | 1300 | | No. of houses, 27 | | 3 | | 10 | | 9 | |
| | | " " families, 7 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

312

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered the order of habitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|---|--------------------------|----|---|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|---------------|------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | | Marvington, Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 15 | 16 | Praver, Margaret | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 3000 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Isabella | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | James | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | John | 21 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Matthie | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Lisa | 16 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Bella | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Mc Carr, Peter | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 16 | 17 | De Giliam, Benjamin | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 16000 | 3000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Emilia | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Charles | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Frank | 19 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Harry | 15 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Ella | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Willie | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | John | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Jane | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Palmer, Mary | 34 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Payton, William | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Branch, George | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Chapman, Emily | 28 | F | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 17 | 18 | Henry, Emma | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Sally Ann | 33 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | James | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Frank W | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Goldsmith, Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 18 | 19 | Parker, Thomas | 50 | M | W | Farmer & Bricklayer | 16000 | 1200 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Ellen | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Whit, Sarah | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Nell, Francis | 28 | M | W | Brick Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Clark, Thomas | 26 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Green, Edward | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Lee, Edward | 23 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Spraul, James | 26 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Nut, Richard | 26 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Condit, Samuel | 21 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Shaw, Gilbert | 23 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Wilson, Sarah | 22 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Shaner, Frank | 21 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 4 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | 46000 | 7400 | No. of insane, 2 | | | 16 | 17 | 8 | 19 | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 2 | | | " " females, " 2 | | | | | " " " " | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 26 | | | " " " females, " " | | | " " blind, " " | | | | | " " " " | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|----|--------------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|------|--------|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male | Female | |
| 1 | 19 | 20 | 53 | M | W | Carpenter | 700 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 20 | 21 | 49 | M | W | Brick Manufacturer | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | 20 | F | W | House Keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | 30 | M | W | Brick Maker | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | 21 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | 28 | M | W | | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 40 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | 45 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 20 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | 20 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 21 | 22 | 30 | M | W | Brick Maker | | 200 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | 29 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 20 | M | W | Brick Maker | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 20 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | 30 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 20 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 18 | M | W | | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 25 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | 31 | M | W | | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 29 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 22 | 23 | 26 | M | W | Brick Maker | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 23 | 24 | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | No. of white females, 15 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | 700 | 900 | No. of houses, 28 | | 5 | | 11 | | | | | |
| | | | No. of colored males, 4 | | | No. of females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of white males, 25 | | | No. of females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of colored males, 4 | | | No. of females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered "Yes" at all times, and are to be indicated merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 313

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|--------------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|--|--|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 24 | 25 | Lyman, Spang | 54 | Male | W. | Laborer | 1200 | 300 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Hearst | 47 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Charles | 22 | Male | W. | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Harison | 20 | Male | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Milton | 16 | Male | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Mc Cathumie, William | 24 | Male | W. | Laborer | | | Scott Land | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 25 | 26 | Beans, Joseph | 31 | Male | W. | Laborer | | 100 | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Ellen | 23 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Thomas | 7 | Male | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | May Ellen | 1 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 26 | 27 | Harris, American | 77 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27 | 28 | Hall, Seth A | 39 | Male | W. | Hotel Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Chatter | 37 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Herrman | 14 | Male | W. | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Ada | 13 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 28 | 29 | Harriss, Moses | 43 | Male | W. | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Dane | 46 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Wattly | 11 | Female | W. | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | John | 10 | Male | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Morris | 7 | Male | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Frank | 5 | Male | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 29 | 30 | Backman, Georg | 38 | Male | W. | Farmer | 6000 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Anna | 36 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Willi | 12 | Male | W. | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lucy | 10 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Dodge, Mary M | 25 | Female | W. | Teacher | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 30 | 31 | Stack, George | 77 | Male | W. | Farmer | 6000 | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Fanny | 77 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Head, John M | 41 | Male | W. | House Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Sam | 10 | Male | W. | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Lisa | 7 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | 32 | Piply, Thomas G | 64 | Male | W. | Farmer | 6000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Ruth A | 60 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 32 | 33 | Dagion, Hugh | 26 | Male | W. | Farmer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary | 23 | Female | W. | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Eliad | 8 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Leah | 7 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Varah | 5 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Ana | 3 | Female | W. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 33 | 34 | Palmer, Marie | 57 | Female | W. | Keeping House | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 | | No. of white males, 22 | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 24700 | 2500 | No. of females, 13 | | No. of females, foreign born, 1 | | No. of females, colored, 11 | | No. of females, deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic, 8 | | | |
| | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | | |
| | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | " " " " " " " " | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|-----------------|------------|--------------------|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give month in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 11/12. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | Can read. | Can write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 35 | Ducker, George | 51 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Isabella | 40 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Charles | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 34 36 | Marret, William | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Ada | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ellen | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Brown, David | 47 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 35 37 | McCarthy, James | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1770 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Stephen | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Edward | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Arthur | 21 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William | 19 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Nelson | 16 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Clara | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Marquith | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 36 38 | Ure, John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Smithy | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Hellen | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Andrew | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | McEller, Dugal | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 37 39 | Ure, Robert | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 4000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Agnes | 10 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Agnes | 44 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | William | 70 | M | W | Laborer | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Wicks, Georg | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Heiler, Samuel | 20 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Shumel, Alice | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 38 40 | McCarthy, Edward | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 16000 | 2000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Roll, A. | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Edward | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Frederick | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Brown, Julia | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Bluer, Joseph | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Kalke, James | 22 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Scott, Julius | 22 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Leggett, Philipp | 21 | M | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 31000 | 9370 | No. of females, 10 | | 7 | No. of males, 7 | | No. of females, 14 | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | " " males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

314

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|----|----|---|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|-----------|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 4-6-12 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | | |
| 1 | 39 | 41 | Winter, Adam | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Anna B. | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " Maria A. | 20 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " John Henry | 17 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 40 | 42 | Herrig, Nicolas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | Hessen Darmstadt | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " Susanna | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 41 | 43 | Hemmerle, Michael | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Maria | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Christian | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Dean | 19 | M | W | House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " Maria | 17 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " Michael | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " Margaretha | 13 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " Johann | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " Elisabetha | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " William | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " Lendor, Ellen | 21 | F | W | Teacher | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 42 | 44 | Helfferich, Henry | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Catharina | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hannover | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Heinrich | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Nechtelmann, Johann | 17 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Handel, John | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Schultz, Christian | 25 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 43 | 45 | Polterius, Adam | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | Huntsburg | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Julia | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Friedrich | 32 | M | W | Attending at Law | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Maria | 28 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Hermann | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " Julia | 21 | F | W | Teacher | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Kippel, John | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " Konrad von Polterich | 60 | M | W | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 44 | 46 | Swarthout, James | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 1000 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " Fancette | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " William J | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " Arthur H | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Ellen C | 8 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " Margaret | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | " Lawrence Benjamin | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 45 | 47 | Swarthout, J. B. | 73 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " Hannah | 72 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white families, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | 43000 | 6900 | No. of females, 32 | Total, 75 | | Total, 75 | | Total, 75 | | Total, 75 | | Total, 75 | |
| | | | " " " " " | " " " " " | | " " " " " | | | " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " " " " | " " " " " | | " " " " " | | | " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------|--|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Native born | Foreign born | | Married within the year, male | Married within the year, female | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | |
| 1 | | Swarthout, Edward | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 46 | Long, Liza | 28 | F | W | Farmer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Emmal | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Corah, Nell | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 47 | Swarthout, Norman | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Marrett | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Emma | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Lena | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Shelton | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 48 | Smith, John | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 34000 | 2500 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | George | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Harrison | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Nellie | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Blatz, Michael | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Wintenberg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Campani, John | 17 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | King, Michael | 16 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | McKicks, John | 24 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | McCallini, Mary | 21 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 49 | Hissot, John | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Keller, W | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | John | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Peter W | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Edward | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 50 | Boige, John B | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Emelia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 51 | Hicks, Samuel | 37 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | William | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 52 | Sage, William | 52 | M | W | Brick Maker | 600 | 200 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary L | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Martha L | 17 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | George B | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Laura | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Thomas | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Friedrich | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Bella | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 53 | Shaw, James | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Hannah | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 44600 | 5800 | No. of females, 20 | | 10 | No. of males, 13 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " females, 8 | | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | | " " females, 1 | | " " males, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

315

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|--|---------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 yr. 6 mo. = 1 1/2 | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | 16 | | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate Owned. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or who are otherwise disabled.</ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lagimau, in the County of Lagimau, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lagimau City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|----|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|------------|------------|----|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fraction, thus 7 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Heath, Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Arthur John | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 22 | Gibson, Samuel | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Editha | 12 | F | W | Teacher | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | Douglas, Joseph | 42 | M | F | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 24 | Dickel, Pauline | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 250 | Hessen, Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margaretta | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margaretta | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Heinrich | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Johann | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 25 | Gyath, Peter | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 900 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna B. | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna Bush | 19 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elisa | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John F. | 17 | M | W | " | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 26 | Habulien, Fritz | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hessen, Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wilhelm | 2 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wilhelm | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Trunka | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 27 | Hanson, Frank | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Francis | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma, John | 58 | M | W | Laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28 | Schels, Nicolas | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 18 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 16 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Nicolas | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eddy | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, | 4 | No. of white females, | 19 | No. of males, foreign born, | 9 | 12700 | 2600 | No. of families, | 30 | 3 | 13 | 8 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, | 7 | " " colored males, | " | " " females, | " | 7 | | " " colored males, | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, | 21 | " " " females, | " | " " " males, | " | | | " " " females, | " | " | " | " | | | | | |



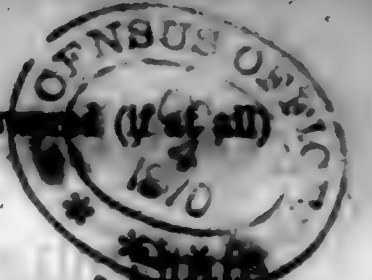
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

317

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|---------------------|---|-------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r | Sex | Color (W, M, O, C, I, S, etc.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of foreign birth | Months of foreign birth | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 27 | 29 | Bentley, Samuel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Tracy, Wm | 12 | F | W | House keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Charles H | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 22 | 20 | Cumbeaway, Benjamin | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Adeline | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Lucretia | 12 | F | W | House keeper | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 29 | 21 | Elaine, William | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Catharina | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 22 | Wesley W | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Josephine | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | George H | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Ida | 1 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 20 | 23 | Almer, Barbara | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | 3000 | 200 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Ida | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Christian | 19 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 21 | 24 | Habundin, Joseph | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ida | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ida | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 22 | 25 | Habundin, Collick | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ida | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Margaretta | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Paulina | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Edward | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 23 | 26 | Lauer, Amos | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Paulina | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 24 | 27 | Warren, Jacob | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ida | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | William | 12 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Daniel | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | George | 10 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Isaac | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Ida | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Francis | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Nelly | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 25 | 28 | Prussier, John | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 200 | England | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Ida | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | John | 15 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| W | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white males, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 27200 | 4400 | No. of females, 21 | | 21 | 22 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | " " " females, 1 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lagimaw, in the County of Lagimaw, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

318

Post Office: Lagimaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't. Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|----|--|------------------|-----------------------------|-----|--|---|------------|--|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|
| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Description. | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Owners of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | Male Owners of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized citizens. | | Male Owners of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized citizens, and who are not of legal age. | | Male Owners of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized citizens, and who are not of legal age, and who are not of legal age. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| | | | | Engels, Wilhelm | | 14 | ck | W | at home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | | 105 | | Stocker, Jacob | | 25 | ck | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Wuerttemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margretha | | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | | 1 | ck | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Johnson, Sophia | | 6 | ck | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | | 106 | | Schroedel, Johann | | 60 | ck | W | Farmer | 3500 | 600 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Michael | | 24 | ck | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | | 26 | ck | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hennrich | | 6 | ck | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | | 107 | | Walt, Martin | | 51 | ck | W | Farmer | 4000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christina | | 19 | F | W | House Keeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | | 108 | | Schweitzer, Peter | | 59 | ck | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Philippina | | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna Cathar | | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Loring | | 12 | ck | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | | 109 | | Bochner, Adam | | 30 | ck | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margretha | | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | | 10 | ck | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Martha | | 6 | ck | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adam | | 2 | ck | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | 110 | | Rechter, Johann | | 32 | ck | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna Cath | | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margretha | | 19 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Philippina | | 65 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | | 111 | | Egger, Henry | | 40 | ck | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margretha | | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | | 5 | ck | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Margretha | | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Jenny, Barbara | | 63 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | | 112 | | Stocker, Caspar | | 60 | ck | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Wuerttemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | No. of dwellings, 2 | | No. of white females, 21 | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | 2000 370 | | No. of families, 40 | | 1 | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | |
| | | | | " " families, 2 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " " white males, 19 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------|---------------------|-----|-------|--|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|----|--|-------------|----|----|-------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | | Cannot write | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | | | | | | |
| Hucker, Martin | | | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | Wuerttemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Thaspar | | | 19 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Maria | | | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Katharina | | | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | 113 | Schuetzger, Christian | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Hegema | | | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Pauline | | | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Marica | | | 17 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Katharina | | | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Hecker | | | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Christian | | | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Georg | | | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | 114 | Schuetzger, Martin | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Maria | | | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Christian | | | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Simon | | | 18 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Anna | | | 15 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Georg | | | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Thunigunda | | | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Peter | | | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | 115 | Wastenberg, Peter | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Lina | | | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Hegema | | | 18 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Christian | | | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Pauline | | | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Andreas | | | 12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Barbara | | | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Peter | | | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Anna | | | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Charles | | | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Maria | | | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Adanna | | | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| Witt, Henry | | | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | 116 | Rapp, Anton | 60 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Martha | | | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Wilhelm | | | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Maria | | | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Louisa | | | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 117 | Helgriider, Ludwig | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1000 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| " Barbara | | | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | 2300 | | | 2900 | | | No. of houses, 12 | | |
| | | | " " families, 5 | | | " " colored males, 6 | | | " " females, 6 | | | | | | | | | colored - | | |
| | | | " " white males, 22 | | | " " females, 12 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | colored - | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Virginia City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

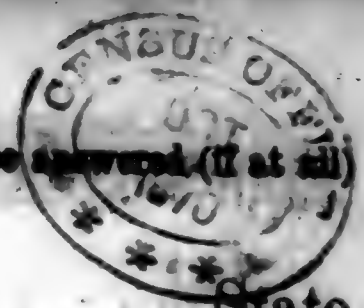
320

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|---------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|----|--|--|--|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, under year, five months, or less, then / | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Female Citizens of U. S. of 15 years of age and up | |
| 1 | | Shackel, Charles | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sarah | 10 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Anna | 8 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Flora | 1 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 125 128 | Starks, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Lena | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | David | 11 | M | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Julia | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Joseph | 11 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Robert | 9 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Edward | 2 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | John | 5 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Amelia | 1 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 126 129 | McClure, William | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Isabella | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Matie | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | John | 15 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Harriet | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Neal | 9 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Edward | 6 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Isabella | 3 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 127 130 | McClure, August | 48 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Josephine | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | John | 17 | M | W | at home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | August | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Alexander | 9 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Katharine | 6 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Priscilla | 3 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Maria | 5 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 128 131 | Becker, John | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Maria | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John | 2 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Erastus | 2 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 129 132 | Balger, Francis | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Esther | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John | 13 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 130 133 | Thompson, Octavius | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | Maryland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings | 6 | No. of white females | | 19 | No. of males, foreign born | | 9 | No. of houses | | 33 | 2 | 15 | Total | | 6 | | | |
| | | " " families | 4 | " " colored males | | | " " families | | 7 | 12000 | | 1700 | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males | 21 | " " " families | | | " " " families | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 16, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Wagonau, in the County of Madison, State of Wisconsin, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.
Post Office: Wagonau City
Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|-----|---|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|---------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | | Henry Hedrick | 28 | M | W | Running House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " " " | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 139 | 142 | Broughton, Charles | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 200 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " " " | 25 | F | W | Running House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " " " | 5 | F | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 140 | 143 | Kuchel, Thomas | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " " " | 30 | F | W | Running House | | | Madison | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " " " | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " " " | 48 | M | W | Laborer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 141 | 144 | Hedrick, David B | 60 | M | W | Laborer | | 50 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " " " | 50 | F | W | Running House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 142 | 145 | Ladmont, Peter | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " " " | 20 | F | W | Running House | | | Madison | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " " " | 12 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 143 | 146 | Vander, Isaac | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " " " | 38 | F | W | Running House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " " " | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Madison | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " " " | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 144 | 147 | Thompson, Ernest | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " " " | 30 | F | W | Running House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " " " | 8 | M | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " " " | 3 | F | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 145 | 148 | McLennan, Martin | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " " " | 45 | F | W | Running House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " " " | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " " " | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " " " | 10 | F | W | | | | Madison | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " " " | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 146 | 149 | Belcamp, Henry | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " " " | 30 | F | W | Running House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " " " | 8 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " " " | 6 | F | W | | | | Madison | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " " " | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " " " | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 147 | 150 | Relly, Johnson | 54 | M | W | Carpenter | 2000 | 300 | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " " " | 47 | F | W | Running House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 148 | 151 | Olte, Gilbert | 78 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 600 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " " " | 68 | F | W | Running House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " " " | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 149 | 152 | Garcia, Fred | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 22 | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | 24,310 | 3350 | No. of females, 27 | | 26 | 1 | 8 | | | 13 | | | |
| | | " " " | " " " | | " " " | | | | " " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " " | " " " | | " " " | | | | " " " | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry H. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in this Township of St. Ignace, in the County of Saginaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Naginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

322

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|---|-----|----------------------------|----|---|---|--|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|--|----------|--|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then, yr. | | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.) | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parents. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Offenses of U. S. of 1 year of age and up. | | Male Offenses of U. S. of 1 year of age and up. | | Male Offenses of U. S. of 1 year of age and up. | | Male Offenses of U. S. of 1 year of age and up. | | Male Offenses of U. S. of 1 year of age and up. | | Male Offenses of U. S. of 1 year of age and up. | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | David, Carolina | | 4 | F | W | | | | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | William | | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Christiana | | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 154 | 157 | Blank, Michael | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 2000 | 500 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Sakema | | 30 | F | W | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Catherine | | 10 | F | W | | attending School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Loring | | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Anna | | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 155 | 158 | Miller, Caroline | 63 | M | W | Farmer | | 1000 | 300 | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Margaret | | 63 | F | W | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Bernhard | | 19 | M | W | | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth | | 18 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Edith | | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 156 | 159 | Winters, Geo. W. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | 5000 | 300 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Emma | | 32 | F | W | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Katharina | | 9 | F | W | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Dorothea Louisa | | 20 | F | W | | Domestic Servant | | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 157 | 160 | Fricker, Andrew | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | 5700 | 350 | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Maria | | 39 | F | W | | Keeping House | | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Charles | | 18 | M | W | | at home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Karl | | 14 | F | W | | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Julia | | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Louisa | | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Rosa | | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Christina | | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Katharina | | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Johel P | | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 158 | 161 | Borani, Samuel | 55 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 200 | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Anna | | 42 | F | W | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Friedrich | | 15 | M | W | | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Anna | | 12 | F | W | | attending School | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Samuel | | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Schwann | | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Julia | | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 159 | 162 | Zimmerman, John | 37 | M | W | Farmer | | 3000 | 600 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Barbara | | 42 | F | W | | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | | 17 | M | W | | at home | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Anna | | 15 | F | W | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Lina | | 11 | F | W | | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 23 | | No. of males, foreign born, 40 | | 2000 | | 2050 | | No. of males, 40 | | 1 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, 7 | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | " " white males, 17 | | " " " females, 7 | | " " " males, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

10- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to defendant. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Yaguas City

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870.



323

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|-----|-----|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|--|----------------------|----|----|--------------------------|---|----|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Value of Real Estate | | | Value of Personal Estate | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | U. S. Citizens of U. S. or Foreigners of | | |

324

Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Page 100. } Inquiries numbered 7, 13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

ARTICLE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|--|------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, like 1/2, 3/4, &c. | Sex—white (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, but who are citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, and who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, but who are citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, _____ | | | No. of white females, _____ | | | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | | | No. of females, foreign born, _____ | | | No. of males, colored, _____ | | | No. of females, colored, _____ | | | No. of males, blind, _____ | | | No. of females, blind, _____ | | | | | |
| " " families, _____ | | | " " colored males, _____ | | | " " females, " " _____ | | | " " males, foreign born, _____ | | | " " females, foreign born, _____ | | | " " males, colored, _____ | | | " " females, colored, _____ | | | " " males, blind, _____ | | | " " females, blind, _____ | | |
| " " white males, _____ | | | " " " females, _____ | | | " " blind, _____ | | | " " males, foreign born, _____ | | | " " females, foreign born, _____ | | | " " males, colored, _____ | | | " " females, colored, _____ | | | " " males, blind, _____ | | | " " females, blind, _____ | | |

Page 1 of 1
Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Saginaw City Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

325

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|----|---|---------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Houseington, Dwight | 40 | M | W | Ice Trade | 500 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Gahena | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | 1000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Eva | 17 | F | W | House Keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Levy | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Nelly | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Wilhelmina | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Harry | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Daniel | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Gould, Benjamin | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Whang, William | 30 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Lenny, Nelly | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 2 | Dewell, John B | 45 | M | W | Architect | | 600 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Emily M | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Fredy | 16 | M | W | Architect | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Barker, Alice | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 3 | Schoenheit, Charles | 34 | M | W | Brewer | 3000 | 2000 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Augusta | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Emilia | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Heisler, Friedrika | 57 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Schubler, Johann | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Wunderburg | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mart, Lawrence | 21 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 4 | Crofton, Edward | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Patrick | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Martha | 4 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Anna | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 5 | McKearney, James | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Catharina | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 6 | Stall, Boell D | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary E | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Sabra M | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Theresa W | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Loretta | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 7 | Kursty, William | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | William | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Leora | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Anna | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 22 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 3500 | 4800 | No. of families, 22 | | No. of colored males, 1 | | No. of females, 1 | | No. of blind, 0 | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | |
|----|----|----|--------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|--|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Children of 10 years of age and under | Female Children of 10 years of age and under |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 8 | 8 | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | 13 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | 9 | 49 | M | W | Laborer | | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | 12 | M | F | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | 9 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | 7 | F | W | | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 10 | 10 | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 11 | 11 | 40 | M | W | Keeping House | | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 12 | 12 | 59 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | 6 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 13 | 13 | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 14 | 14 | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 2 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 15 | 15 | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | 250 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | 14 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males foreign born, 13 | | | 1150 | No. of houses, 34 | | | 13 | No. of families, 5 | | | | |
| | | | " " " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " " " | | | | |
| | | | " " " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " " " | | | | |

Page No. 2. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

326

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|---------------------|-------------------|--|------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Shenidan, Italy | 8 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Knapp | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Burg, John | 52 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | Belgium | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Knapp | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emil | 19 | M | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emilia | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ada | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Joseph | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Parkes, John | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Knight, William | 43 | M | W | Foreman on Mill | 3000 | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dane | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thelma | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernst | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Messie | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred Dane | 18 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Mc Coy, Alexander | 32 | M | W | Laborer on Mill | 1500 | 400 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Dane | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nelly | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mills, Herman | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leola, Robert | 25 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Smith, Cora | 48 | M | W | | 5000 | 10000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lupol, Cora | 18 | F | W | at home | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Belanuth, Robert | 63 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Palmer, George | 25 | M | W | Barber | | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kerrill, William | 29 | M | W | Barber | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris, N | 22 | M | W | Barber | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Bennett, Daniel W | 22 | M | W | Boarding House | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dorinda | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melissa | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gardner, William | 21 | M | W | Printer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | 56500 | 12100 | No. of houses, 7 | | 2 | 5 | 11 | | | | | | |
| | " " families, 7 | | " " colored males, 4 | | " " females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 15 | | " " females, 1 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

OCT 1870

Page No. 5. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in this first Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|----|--|
| | | | | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | 16 | | 17 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owed. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | | |
| Are at his birth-day, under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12 | Sex (M., F.) | Color (W., C., B., O., I., &c.) | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Father of foreign birth. | | Mother of foreign birth. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up to 45 years of age and up to 21 years of age and up to | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------|--|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|------------|-----------------|---|-------------------|--|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|--------|-----------------|----|--|----|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 7 1/2. | | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | Total. | | | | | |
| Wenford, George | | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | Can | | Canada | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newman, Mary | | 32 | F | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castile, John | | 48 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilkens, R. B. | | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nellett, A. | | 17 | M | W | | | | | Canada | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dubest, Alameda | | 20 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armstrong, P. W. | | 21 | M | W | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norris, Robert | | 19 | M | W | | | | | Canada | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glaska, Michael | | 27 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lee, Robert | | 23 | M | W | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goly, Arthur | | 26 | M | W | | | | | Canada | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belada, Joseph | | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belada, Sam | | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belada, Fadel | | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Commick, George | | 28 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leander, James | | 23 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wetzel, Richard | | 31 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McMillan, Robert | | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Griffith, Albert | | 24 | M | W | | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheeler, John | | 25 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coleman, Dennis | | 32 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turner, James | | 24 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Bondy, John | 36 | M | B | Barber | | 1500 | | 100 | Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Martha | 39 | F | B | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary E. | 17 | F | B | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Davis, Charles | 25 | M | B | Barber | | | | Tennessee | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Davis, Cornelius | 24 | M | B | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cricket, Charles | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson, Rebecca | 60 | F | B | Housekeeper | | | | Canada | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Whiffy, Robert | 36 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Louisa | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Spelman, Charles | 31 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 600 | | 300 | Ireland | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lisa B. | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | New York | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary A. | 20 | F | W | | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Watson, George | 21 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | | England | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Colligan, William | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Law, Jane | 42 | F | W | Wash. Maker | | 1500 | | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Rosie | 21 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | Martin, Michael | 27 | M | W | Lumber Merchant | | 3500 | | 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Colman | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | No. of dwellings, 4 | | No. of white females, 11 | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | 7100 | | 3200 | | No. of inmates, 20 | | No. of insane, 1 | | No. of deaf and dumb, 1 | | No. of blind, 1 | | No. of idiotic, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | No. of other, 1 | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the East Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

328

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|---|---|-----|------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|----|-------------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | | |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Martini, John | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " William | 12 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " Agnes | 10 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Thomas | 8 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Mary Ann | 6 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Charles | 1 1/2 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Nollan, James | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Fritzger, Edward | 25 | M | W | Black | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Fordy, Louis | 19 | M | W | Teamster | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 39 | Schepfner, Joseph | 43 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 13500 | 1000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Maria | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " John | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Mary | 10 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Thomas | 8 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Mullen, Mary W | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Iowa | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Anshutz, Johann | 17 | F | W | " | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Bruck, Rosa | 16 | F | W | " | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Black, Walter | 25 | M | W | Laborer & Teamster | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Hart, William | 25 | M | W | Laborer on River | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Stewart, Henry W | 26 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Cathie, Robert | 28 | M | W | Small Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Peterson, John | 20 | M | W | " | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Webster, John | 23 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Waldie, Robert | 30 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Leigord, Frederick | 25 | M | W | Painter | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Smith, John | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Armstrong, B W | 24 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lesawa, George B | 24 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Bowen, Robert H | 22 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | William, Thomas | 24 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Conley, Thomas | 25 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Low, John | 26 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Pelje, Patrick | 22 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Valentine, Stuart | 28 | M | W | Teamster on River | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Palmer, Robert | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | McIntosh, Edward | 22 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Rung, Joseph | 30 | M | W | " | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Goodson, William | 25 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 40 | Salmon, Juliet | 32 | M | W | Book Keeper | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Alice | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | No. of dwellings, 2 | No. of white families, 9 | | No. of males, 43 | | 13500 | 1200 | No. of females, 23 | | 33 | No. of children, 7 | | No. of deaf and dumb, 1 | | No. of insane, 1 | | No. of idiots, 1 | | 19 |
| | | " " families, 2 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 1 | " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|----|---------------------|----|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------|------|---------------|-------------------|--|----|----|----|--|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | 16 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disabilities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate Owned. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Salomon, Sallai | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | John | 24 | M | W | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 41 | Overton, Alexander | 32 | M | W | Domestic Servant | 200 | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Margaretta H. | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Laura Ann | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Melinda | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Henry | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Oliver, Martha | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | O'Brien, John | 15 | M | W | Labourer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 42 | Stocker, Mathias | 27 | M | W | Labourer | 4000 | 400 | Westchester | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Anna | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Maria | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Otto | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 43 | Laurich, Simon | 52 | M | W | Labourer | 3000 | 1500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Charles | 13 | M | W | Attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Emma | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 44 | Smith, Arthur | 22 | M | W | Law Clerk | 500 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Laura | 19 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Burrows, N. | 40 | M | W | Labourer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Martini, Richard | 52 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Martha | 22 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Clark, James | 24 | M | W | Labourer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Coatley, John | 31 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Becker, Nelly | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 45 | Smith, John | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Ally | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | James | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Beaton, John | 73 | M | W | Labourer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Stated, Mary | 37 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Melvin, James | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 46 | Perry, David | 25 | M | W | Street Car Conductor | 100 | 500 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Ellen | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 47 | Barth, Charles | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Lillie | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Charles H. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Nelly | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 12 | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | 7670 | 3400 | No. of houses, 16 | | 20 | 2 | 4 | | 14 | | | | |
| | | " " families, 7 | | " " colored males, " " | | " " females, " " | | | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | | " " females, " " | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to individuals. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lagunaw City

329

Henry Keller, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | Education. | | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | | |
|----|---------------------|------------------------|---|------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ . | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Tischner, Sarah / Sell | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | 57 | Meyer, Anna | 36 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | 300 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth's Journal | 16 | F | W | " | | | Stockholm | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Meyer, Charles | 16 | M | W | Dayman Clerk | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Webster, Thomas | 36 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 58 | Sutherland, John | 34 | M | W | Counsellor at Law | 2000 | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Baber | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 59 | Cornman, Susan | 29 | M | W | Lumberman | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Corson, Anna | 13 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | 60 | Palmer, Charles | 24 | M | W | " | 2000 | 1000 | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Laura | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John S. | 26 | M | W | Dayman Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Trabel, Mary M. | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 61 | Burdham, Joseph | 45 | M | W | Lumberman | 25000 | 1000 | Penn | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Julia | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ella | 21 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah | 19 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 8 ¹ / ₂ | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria Sally | 69 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Jergell, Caroline | 52 | F | W | " | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 62 | Powers, Edward | 35 | M | W | " | 5500 | 2000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah, Laura | 19 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 63 | Panderbriden, Perina | 41 | M | W | Colliery Priest | | 500 | Holland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " O'Donnell, Rosa | 28 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " McShullen, Catharine | 19 | F | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 64 | Steen, Al M. | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | 2500 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Houston | 21 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Edward L. | 18 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Albert | 15 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 65 | Heather, Edmund | 34 | M | W | Lumberman | 20000 | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lisabeth | 25 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ruedd, H. M. | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lethrop, Anthony | 18 | M | W | Book Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anderson, Charles | 22 | M | W | Houseman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Panderus, A. | 45 | M | W | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charleston, Leta | 13 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Gary, John | 13 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 66 | Green, Charles | 29 | M | W | Lumberman | 4000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | No. of dwellings, 2 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males foreign born, 2 | | 62000 7900 | | No. of homes, 10 | | 1 | | 3 | | 14 | | | | |
| | " " females, 10 | | " " colored males, 7 | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 20 | | " " " females, 7 | | " " " males, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 11 } ON ANSWERS TO INQUIRIES
Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to indicated inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered
merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| No. of dwelling occupied by family. | No. of families. | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month; sex—Male (M), Female (F); color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I). | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | Attended school within the year. | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of the age of 21 years and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Brown, Lucia R. | 22 | F | W | Keping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Alice | 2 | F | W | | | | Hedgeman | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Jessie M. | 19 | Mu | W | | | | " July | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Moranhen, Julia | 19 | F | W | Dominican Servant | | | Nagene | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sidman Lelia | 18 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brent, P.T. | 24 | Ma | W | Butt x Horse Dealer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 67 | Louder, E.S. | 47 | Ma | W | (Lumbermen) | 20,000 | 20,000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Keillen A. | 35 | F | W | Keping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Selam | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " George, Venezuelan | 18 | F | W | Dominican Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buggench Margaretta | 18 | F | W | " | | | Hedgeman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 68 | Bushaw, Henry | 21 | Ma | W | Laborer | 300 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Agnes | 24 | F | W | Keping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 4 | Ma | W? | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 2 | Ma | W | | | | Hedgeman | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Francis | 2 | Ma | W | | | | " Wash. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Finkel, Bridget | 59 | F | W | Housekeeper | | 50 | (Ireland) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 69 | Turmal John | 71 | Ma | W | Boarding House | | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 54 | F | W | Keping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eugene | 10 | Ma | W | | | | Hedgeman | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 70 | Allan, Francis | 33 | Ma | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Russell | 32 | F | W | Keping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Allwace | 12 | Ma | W | attending School | | | Hedgeman | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 10 | Ma | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Henry | 8 | Ma | W? | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lewis | 5 | Ma | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Juliana | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eliza | 8 | Ma | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Julia | 75 | F | W | (House) Keping | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 71 | Burdly John | 40 | Ma | W | Barber | | 150 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 48 | F | W | Keping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lemay | 18 | Ma | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Matthias | 16 | Ma | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Stewart | 14 | Ma | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Peter | 9 | Ma | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 72 | Parker, Diathana | 47 | F | W | Keping House | 500 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Julia | 15 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles W. | 12 | Ma | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Alice | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 73 | Pierce, Richard S. | 51 | Ma | W | Laying on "Moll" | 600 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | 82400 21/100 | | No. of families, 7 | 19 | 3 | 8 | 22 | | | | | 6 | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned | | 10 | Parentage | | 13 | 14 | Education | | 18 | Constitutional Relations | | |
|----|---------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|--|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-8 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Leone, Catherine | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 19 | M | W | Labourer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Albert | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Edward | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 74 | Horton, Albert | 27 | M | W | Labourer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Abby | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Henry | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Fredy | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Willie | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elmer | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 14 | F | W | Labourer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 75 | Harce, John | 41 | M | W | Counsel at Law | 40,000 | 45,000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Caroline | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Thomas | 6 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ida | 17 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Kate | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 76 | Peter, Fred | 29 | M | W | Banker | 20 | 7,500 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Caroline | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 77 | Turney, Thomas | 30 | M | W | Labourer | 300 | 300 | Iowa | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Stuart | 22 | M | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Leah | 19 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 78 | Wright, A W | 43 | M | W | Landowner | 20,000 | 15,000 | Wisconsin | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " He 4 | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " A B | 21 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lucy | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Kate | 48 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Matty | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 79 | Bulla, Samuel | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lewis | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 80 | Demmitt, William | 36 | M | W | Teacher | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Louisa | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Oliver | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wally | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Freddy | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 81 | Peter, David | 23 | M | W | Labourer and Driver | | 200 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | 63000 68700 | | No. of inmates, 14 16 | | 8 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| | " families, 8 | | " colored males, " | | " females, " 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " white males, 20 | | " females, " | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the West Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

331

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | |
|----|----|---|---|-----|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|---|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, if- Males (M) Females (F) Color (C), Indian (I) | Sex | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration, 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. at time of enumeration, 15 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote |
| 1 | | Potter, George | 20 | M | Keeping House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " " " | 1 | F | " | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " " " | 22 | M | Laborer | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 77 | Purdy, Edward | 69 | M | Carpenter | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " " " | 60 | F | Keeping House | | 200 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Hodges, Edward | 28 | M | Carpenter | | 200 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " " " | 24 | F | Housekeeper | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " " " | 1 | F | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 78 | Backus, George | 30 | M | Carpenter | | 200 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " " " | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " " " | 1 | M | " | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " " " | 10 | M | Attending School | | | | California | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | | " " " | 12 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 79 | Rees, John | 66 | M | Brewer | | 5000 | 1000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " " " | 54 | F | Keeping House | | 1500 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " " " | 16 | M | Brewer | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " " " | 18 | F | Cook | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " " " | 14 | F | Attending School | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " " " | 2 | M | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " " " | 15 | M | Laborer | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 80 | Tennant, William | 28 | M | Council at Law | | 2500 | 1000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " " " | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " " " | 4 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " " " | 2 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " " " | 15 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Wisconsin | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 81 | Clark, William | 45 | M | Council at Law | | 9000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " " " | 39 | F | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " " " | 15 | M | Attending School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " " " | 13 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " " " | 11 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " " " | 22 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 82 | Tranigan, Mary | 60 | F | Keeping House | | 150 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " " " | 14 | M | Attending School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 83 | Nestor, Patrick | 29 | M | Lumberman | | 10000 | 12000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " " " | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " " " | 1 | F | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " " " | 17 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " " " | 16 | F | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " " " | 23 | M | Laborer | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " " " | 31 | M | Farmer | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white families, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 2800 | 23250 | No. of females, 20 | | 7 | 1 | No. of males, 7 | | 1 | No. of females, 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | 5 | | " " males, " | | | | " " females, " | | | " " males, " | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | " " males, " | | | | " " females, " | | | " " males, " | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Yagman City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation. | Family, numbered in order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|--|----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise incapacitated. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Mr. McNamee, James | 21 | M | W | Tramway | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 29 | Bellot, Anna | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | 4000 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " " George | 25 | M | W | Logan, Master | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " " John | 20 | F | W | Coat | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " " Henry | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " " Susan | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " " John | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " " John | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " " Belmont, Alonzo | 51 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " " Thomas | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 90 | " " Trully, William | 38 | M | W | Builder | 1600 | 200 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " " John | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " " Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " " John W | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " " Michael | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " " Christina | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 91 | " " Little, John | 30 | M | W | Laborer & Boarding House | 2000 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " " Fillemon | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " " Charles Jr | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " " John | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " " Mary A | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " " Durham, Arthur | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " " Langdon, Joseph | 32 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " " Bertram, James | 26 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " " Dunlop, John | 26 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " " Barton, James | 32 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " " McManis, William | 17 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " " Smith, Edwin | 20 | M | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " " May, William | 26 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " " Johnson, Richard | 29 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " " King, Eugene | 24 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " " Beechley, Mary | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " " Sanetti, John | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " " Durbin, James | 26 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " " Graham, Philipp | 21 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " " Meis, Henry | 30 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " " Dooly, George | 36 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " " Clucci, Robert | 19 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 92 | " " Lefleur, August | 38 | M | W | Householder & Boarding House | 700 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " " Dutcher | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | No. of dwellings, 4 | No. of white females, 11 | | No. of males, foreign born, 21 | | 8300 | 1100 | No. of houses, | 36 | 37 | 5 | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 4 | " " colored males, | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 29 | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of the Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

332

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|--------------------------|---|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--|---------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|----|--|----|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Description. | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| Lefleur, Mathew | | 12 | D | W | attending School | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luc | | 11 | D | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Julia | | 8 | D | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose | | 6 | D | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rachel | | 3 | D | W | | | | | Hedgeman | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandwich, Edna | | 22 | D | W | Domestic Servant, | | | | Canada | / | / | March | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brief, Joseph | | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotnam, Lewis | | 22 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lagor, Benjamin | | 20 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Katzenbach, Joseph | | 20 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lagor, William | | 23 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shelton, John | | 27 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gulevici, James | | 26 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lefleur, Eddy | | 3 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marshant, Charles | | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | | Hedgeman | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plutger, Philip | | 23 | M | W | | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis | | 22 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warner, John | | 24 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| King, Henry | | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | 600 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maria | | 26 | D | W | Rising House | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary Ann | | 3 | D | W | | | | | Hedgeman | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winfield, Mary | | 24 | D | W | Domestic Servant, | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Law, Joseph | | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sarah | | 18 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly, Frances | | 63 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly, Francis J. | | 17 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor, Edward M. | | 53 | M | W | Lumberman | | 14,500 | 12,000 | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellen C. | | 33 | D | W | Rising House | | | | Connecticut | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward | | 7 | M | W | | | | | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry C. | | 4 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wolfe, Harriette | | 17 | D | W | Domestic Servant, | | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cland, David | | 37 | M | W | Millwright & Carpenter | | 600 | 200 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anna | | 37 | D | W | Rising House | | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David, John | | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wallis | | 12 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eddy | | 10 | M | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rose | | 6 | D | W | | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary L. | | 1 | D | W | | | | | Hedgeman | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartwick, Edward | | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harnett | | 20 | D | W | Rising House | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 4 | | No. of white females, 15 | | No. of males, foreign born, 21 | | 15700 | | 12500 | | No. of houses, 36 | | No. of families, 8 | | No. of persons, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " Families, 4 | | " " colored males, 10 | | " " females, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 25 | | " " " females, 10 | | " " blind, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

OCT 4 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

333

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | Education. | | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|----|-----|------------------|---|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote, denied or deprived of a ballot or other vote. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 20 |
| 1 | | Stone, Edward J. | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 100 | 106 | O'Neil, Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | School | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | John | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Graham, Charlotte | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 101 | 107 | Bonshaw, Louis | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 150 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Antonia | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Alfred | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Leon | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Emma | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Edison | 6 | M | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Josephine | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Patty Joseph | 3 | F | W | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 102 | 108 | Weisker, John | 43 | M | W | Carpenter and Shop | 200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Natty | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | L. Patty | 18 | F | W | at home | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Andrew | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | John | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Louis | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 109 | | White, Mary | 20 | M | W | Laborer | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Louise | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 103 | 110 | Tibbitts, William | 37 | M | W | Laborer | 250 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Mary G. | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Frank | 13 | M | W | attending School | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | George | 11 | M | W | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Katharina | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Arthur | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Whiting, Katharina | 56 | F | W | Housekeeper | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Caro | 25 | M | W | Painter | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 104 | 111 | Adams, Richard J. | 32 | M | W | Engineer | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Reuben P. | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary | 13 | F | W | attending School | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Rosa Ann | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Elinda | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 105 | 112 | Wylie, Robert | 32 | M | W | Lumberman | 18000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mary Jane | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 18000 | 1600 | No. of insured, 25 | | 1564 | | 5 | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Vigman City

Henry Willis, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | 16 | | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-12. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate Owned. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Personal Estate. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Father of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U. S. of 1870. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar. Union of U | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 19 } Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (initially) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in this East Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870. 334

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

but inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be noted in subject to indicate. Inquiries numbered 11, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, and 30 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wagoner City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the East Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

335

| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|----|
| Description. | | | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Parentage. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age, last birthday, if under 16, state after which in fraction, above, &c. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Native (N.) Other (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, who have right to vote. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Shuchman, Charles | 30 | M | W | Tramway | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 138 | | Blair, Henry J. | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Martha | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Charles M. | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Blair, David | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Carolina | 16 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Louisa | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lisa | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Rockwell | 17 | M | W | Schoolkeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 140 | | Blumfeld, Franz | 33 | M | W | | | 600 | Hesse-Cassel | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Henry | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Paul | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Anna | 7 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Hesse-Cassel | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 141 | | Bray, George | 45 | M | W | Lumberman | | 2500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Anne Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | William L. | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Anna | 10 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Charles L. | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Daw, Charlotte | 30 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Johnson, Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 142 | | Shapple, Perry | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Nancy | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ladd | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 143 | | Phillips, Lawrence | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Anna | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bowman | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 144 | | Shaghty, Daniel | 24 | M | W | Engineer | | 400 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sarah | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 145 | | Lynch, James | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Anna | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ada | 2 | F | W | Michigan | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 146 | | Ladwig, John | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Margaretta | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Adella | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | 27400 | 27250 | No. of insane, 2 | 8 | | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, 6 | | | " " females, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 21 | | " " females, 21 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|-----|----------------------|--|-----|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, Jan. 1 st | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | | |
| 1 | 139 | Busha, Charles | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Parker | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " Shreeve | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Jones | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Paly | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Evans | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " Atney | 8 1/2 | F | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 140 | Tracy, George | 25 | M | W | Lumberman | 600 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Rada | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Wilson | 2 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 141 | Lawrence, Michael | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Adair | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 142 | Thornier, William | 40 | M | W | Lumberman | 1500 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Mary A. | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Edly | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 143 | Wuppelinger, Michael | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Thengum | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 144 | Thangum, Henry | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Mary L. | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " John H. | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 145 | Crall, Elias | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 146 | Strachan, William | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " Barbara | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Anna | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Margaret | 16 | F | W | (House) / (Kupus) | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 147 | Yellner, Henry | 48 | M | W | Laborer | 840 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Johanna | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Hermann | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Gustav | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Ernst | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Paulina | 14 | F | W | House / (Kupus) | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 148 | Puly, Charles | 49 | M | W | Builder of Small Cns | 500 | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Harriett | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Charles J. | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Lewis | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 149 | Reed, Puly | 40 | M | W | Machinist | 2500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Joseph | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " George | 3 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 150 | Hoof, Emma | 60 | F | W | House / (Kupus) | | 150 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 12 | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | 15040 | 3800 | No. of insane, 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | 10 | | 12 |
| | | " " families, 12 | " " colored males, 6 | | " " females, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, 6 | | " " blind, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 336

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---------------------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|-----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 150 | 159 | Heff, Andrew & Hattie | 25 | M | W | Boys' Repair | 800 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy | 21 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 60 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 160 | Beck, Oliver | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 3 | F | W | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | 161 | Wichner, Engelhardt | 57 | M | W | Houseman | 500 | 300 | Wurttemberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Danmark | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Otto | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | Maryland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Engelhardt | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 16 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christian | 8 | M | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Depenbach, Christ | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 41 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry, John | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harold, Fritz | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 162 | Nurming, George | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 14 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 163 | Chattwick, David | 27 | M | W | Superintendent of Bridge | 1500 | 400 | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dickman, Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | 164 | Balech, Mary | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 18 | M | W | Shingle Business | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Archibald | 10 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lillie | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fred | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conrad, Sarah | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 165 | McQuigg, Patrick | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 12 | M | W | Shingle Packer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 24300 | 3100 | No. of inmates, 14 | | 722 | | 8 | | | | | | |
| | " " families, 7 | | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 21 | | " " females, 1 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|----|--------------|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parishage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 332

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller; Ass't Marshal.

337

| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTS. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|-----|-----|---|--------------------------|------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 2 | | Age at last birthday. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can not read. | Can not write. | | Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Common, Louise J. | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mamma S. | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mamma S. | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 175 | De Land, Adam S. | 45 | M | W | | 32.00 | 9.00 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma's | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mamma | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Carrie | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 176 | Dean, Charles | 30 | M | W | Laborer | 4.00 | 2.00 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 177 | Gray, John | 34 | M | W | Laborer | | 2.00 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Susanna | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 18 | F | W | Large Mother | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Joseph | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 178 | Frederick, Charles | 43 | M | W | Tailor | 10.00 | 2.00 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mamma | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Taylor, Robert | 9 | M | W | | | | North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 179 | Wallace, Frank | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | 2.00 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary Ann | 2 | F | W | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 180 | Healey, Nelson | 24 | M | W | Laborer | 12.00 | 3.00 | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lewis | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Peter | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Victoria | 13 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ruby | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Melinda | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | 187 | Healey, Albert | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | | 2.00 | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Abigail | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | 188 | Pent, Felix | 64 | M | W | Laborer | 1.00 | 1.00 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ann | 22 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | 183 | Pent, Bonnard | 38 | M | W | Gas Manufacturer | 3.00 | 1.00 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Felix | 10 | M | W | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Bennett | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 68.00 | 26.00 | No. of houses, 22 | No. of white males, 41 | | 2 | | 7 | | | | | | |
| | | " families, 9 | " colored males, " | | " females, " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 20 | " females, " | | " blind, " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|-----|---|--------------------------|---|--------------|-----|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | | | | 12 | 13 | | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | And, Mary E | 1 | F | W | | | | (Michigan) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | 184 | | | Hean, Henry | 45 | Mo | W | Laborer | 300 | 100 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | James | 22 | Mo | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ann | 16 | F | W | House Work | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | 14 | Mo | W | Springer Labor | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | 12 | Mo | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | 10 | Mo | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | 8 | Mo | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | 185 | | | Robertson, William | 55 | Mo | W | Shoe Maker | 200 | 300 | (Michigan) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Marcell | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emeline W | 17 | Mo | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rebecca L | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adel & Bell | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carie | 7 | F | W | | | | (Michigan) | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | 186 | | | Knapples, Charles | 35 | Mo | W | Carpenter | | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emilia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Robert | 7 | Mo | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | 6 | Mo | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | 187 | | | Shigel, William H | 40 | Mo | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Louisa | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bryant | 12 | Mo | W | attending School | | | (Michigan) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mie | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | 188 | | | Levin, Joseph | 27 | Mo | W | Baggage & Drables at 23 Depot | | 300 | (Michigan) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mie | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Oliver Thomas | 24 | Mo | W | Brethman on R.R. | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | 189 | | | Batter, Charles | 54 | Mo | W | Printer | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna Mo | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | 26 | Mo | W | Printer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Storace | 21 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | 19 | Mo | W | Printer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas | 11 | Mo | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | 190 | | | Wells, John E | 38 | Mo | W | Laborer & Gardening house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | (Michigan) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry E | 2 | Mo | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | 7 | Mo | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Marvington Park | 35 | Mo | W | Shingles Dealer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | O'Brien, Thomas | 19 | Mo | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Redy, Michael | 32 | Mo | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Clifford L. Martin | 16 | Mo | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 14 | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | 26w | 16w | No. of females, 10 | 1 | 11 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, 2 | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " females, " " 14 | " " blind, " " 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~Ques-~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in this First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 338

Post Office: Regina City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------|---|---|--|----|----|
| Age at last birthday, or under one year, give month in fraction. | Sex. | Color. | White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | Father of foreign birth. | | Mother of foreign birth. | Cannot read. | | | | Cannot write. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are right in mind and of legal age, and are not otherwise disqualified by law. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Bennett, Charles | 18 | Male | White | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Warrington, Frank | 29 | Male | White | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James, Daniel | 22 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | 191 | McFarlane, John | 26 | Male | White | Laborer | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 24 | Female | White | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 24 | Male | White | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas, John B. | 35 | Male | White | Engineer | 500 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 27 | Female | White | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William J. | 3 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 183 | 192 | Woods, George | 32 | Male | White | Comable | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann Lee | 30 | Female | White | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 13 | Male | White | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 11 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 6 | Male | White | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | 193 | Lyons, Richard | 36 | Male | White | Trimmer | 2400 | 600 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 35 | Female | White | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 22 | Female | White | Wife Maker | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 24 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 20 | Male | White | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 16 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 194 | Lyons, William | 34 | Male | White | Millwright | 500 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 32 | Female | White | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | Female | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Butler | 5 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alvin | 3 | Male | White | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lincoln | 1 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 195 | | Lyons, Alvin | 17 | Male | White | Cooper | 400 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 24 | Female | White | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 196 | McFarlane, John | 65 | Male | White | Laborer | 2000 | 400 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 50 | Female | White | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 22 | Male | White | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 20 | Male | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 12 | Female | White | Housekeeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 13 | Female | White | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 197 | 197 | McPike, Margaret | 40 | Female | White | Keeping House | 400 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | Male | White | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 15 | Female | White | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lusk | 13 | Female | White | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 11 | Female | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa | 9 | Female | White | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 21 | | | 7200 | 2300 | No. of males, " " " | 28 | | 823 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " " 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 | | |
|----|-----|------------------------|--|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------|-----|----|---|--|----|-------------------|---|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Whether of foreign birth. | | | Whether married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Whether attended school within the year. | | Whether can read. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice President, and in the election of Representatives in Congress. |
| 1 | | Mr. Dick, Roseville | 7 | F | W | | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " " " " | 5 | F | W | | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " " " " | 2 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 188 | 198 Wood, Thomas | 45 | M | W | House | | 200 | | England | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " " " " | 35 | F | W | House | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " " " " | 9 | M | W | | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " " " " | 7 | F | W | | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " " " " | 5 | F | W | | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 189 | 199 Hardy, John | 62 | M | W | Spool, Sawyer | 1500 | 600 | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " " " " | 62 | F | W | House | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " " " " | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 192 | 200 Reed, James | 30 | M | W | Black, Carpenter | | 600 | | Scotland | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " " " " | 25 | F | W | House | | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " " " " | 2 | M | W | | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " " " " | 9 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " " " " | 24 | F | W | House, Carpenter | | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 191 | 201 Rice, Henry | 69 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | | Ireland | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " " " " | 40 | F | W | House | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 193 | 202 Bennett, Charles | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " " " " | 24 | F | W | House | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " " " " | 16 | M | W | attending School | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " " " " | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " " " " | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " " " " | 7 | F | W | | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " " " " | 1 | M | W | | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " " " " | 70 | M | W | Laborer | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 193 | 203 Stewart, John | 39 | M | W | Engineer & Blacksmith | | 500 | | Scotland | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " " " " | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " " " " | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " " " " | 23 | M | W | " | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " " " " | 21 | M | W | " | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " " " " | 21 | M | W | " | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " " " " | 27 | M | W | Nightwatch | | | | Scotland | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " " " " | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " " " " | 23 | M | W | " | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " " " " | 23 | M | W | " | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 194 | 204 Stewart, Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | House | | | | Scotland | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " " " " | 24 | F | W | " | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " " " " | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " " " " | 15 | F | W | " | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | 1500 | 2250 | No. of houses, 34 | | 26 | 711 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | " " " females, " | | " " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|---------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|--|---|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M), Females (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Gleason, Sallma | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Handy | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | 203 214 | Truss, Thomas | 29 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Agnes | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Calisaura | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Mary Ann | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " John Thomas | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " James | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Ellen | 17 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 214 215 | Adams, Daniel | 46 | M | W | Teacher | | 100 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Susanna | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Luther | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Lisabeth | 18 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Lilla | 16 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " William | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Franklin | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Georg | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Anna | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Clemens | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 205 216 | Margen, Isaac | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Margaret | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Georg | 3 | M | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 216 217 | Clemens, Andrew | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 24 | | " Alonzo | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 25 | | " Rosa | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Joseph | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Mathilda | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Daniel | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Henry | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Charles | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Shonk, Joseph | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 217 218 | Marsell, Frank | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | 50 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Hellma | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Christina | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 218 219 | Intank, Joseph | 50 | M | W | Laborer | | 50 | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 36 | | " Maria | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 37 | | " Hector | 10 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 38 | | " Hudson | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 39 | | " Virginia | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Solfus | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 15 | | 700 | | No. of inmates, 30 | | 1555 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | " families, 6 | " colored males, | | " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 22 | " females, | | " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

For Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2^d day of July, 1870. 340

Post Office: Wagman City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Educa- tion. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | |
|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1½. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Out- caste (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is decided or decided on by the courts. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Ditcomb Albert | 4 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | 220 | Loudon, James | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 200 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anni | 45 | F | W | Rupung House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | 221 | Mails, Henry B | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | 400 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grassia | 30 | F | W | Rupung House | | | Herdigon | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elsica | 12 | M | W | at home | | | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | 222 | Barber, Frank | 42 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 400 | France | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 39 | F | W | Rupung House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 212 | 223 | O'Neal, John | 53 | F | W | Rupung House | 400 | 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 14 | M | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | 224 | Woodruff, George | 38 | M | W | Engineer | | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pribicka | 22 | F | W | Rupung House | | | Herdigon | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Coody, William | 65 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy A | 64 | F | W | House Keeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 214 | 225 | Jay Cox, Augustus | 39 | M | W | Lawyer | 35000 | 15000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emili | 34 | F | W | Rupung House | | | Herdigon | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bumble, Christian | 15 | M | W | Laborer | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Synch, Jane | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 215 | 226 | Sweet, William | 46 | M | W | Lairges | 17500 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amanda | 46 | F | W | Rupung House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fred B | 23 | F | W | Clerk | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gemma | 20 | F | W | Teacher | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Florence | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Herdigon | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 15 | M | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Freddie | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bessie | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Egely, Mary | 12 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Luffen, Oliver | 20 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 | 227 | Kingsley, E & H | 44 | M | W | Teacher | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cardena | 36 | F | W | Rupung House | | | Hannover | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dordrica | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Herdigon | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Otto | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Herrmann | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 34 | No. of males, foreign born, 29 | 55100 | 21200 | No. of homes, 2018 | 855 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, " " females, " " | " " white males, 19 | " " families, " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in First Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|----------|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | <u>Musler, Maria</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>W</u> | | | | <u>Michigan</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | <u>Wilhelm</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>W</u> | | | | | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | <u>Friedrich</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>W</u> | | | | | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | | | | | | | |
| 4 | <u>217 298</u> | <u>Emma, John</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>W</u> | <u>Brewer</u> | <u>6000</u> | <u>2000</u> | <u>Michigan</u> | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | <u>Maria</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>W</u> | <u>Kepler, Maria</u> | | | | <u>/</u> | <u>/</u> | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of females, _____

No. of colored males, _____

No. of females, _____

No. of white males, _____

No. of colored females, _____

No. of blind, _____

6000 2000

5

1

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be solved in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative work, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

341

W. J. Wilson, Asst Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward, City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw OT Refuse, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|------------------|---------------------------------|--|----|------|--------|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male | Female | |
| 1 | | Richardson, Lizzie | 14 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 265 | 237 McFarland, John | 24 | M | W | Fireman | 1000 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | James | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Carrie | 6 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Howard, George | 40 | M | W | Steamer | 8000 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Agnes | 32 | F | W | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Samuel | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | John | 4 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 247 | 259 Plaga, Robert | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Marie | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Rudolph | 16 | M | W | Working on Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Emma | 14 | F | W | at Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Marion | 12 | F | W | at Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Robert | 8 | M | W | Attending School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wilhelmina | 5 | F | W | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Matilda | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Patience, Frank | 25 | M | W | Works on Saw Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Carl, Adolph | 20 | M | W | Salt Worker | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 268 | 240 Cross, Michael | 30 | M | W | Salt Worker | | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Pauline | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Agnes | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 261 | 241 Kasey, Henry | 36 | M | W | Butcher | 1400 | 400 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Lucy | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Albertina | 4 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 274 | 242 Robb, Richard | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Adeline | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | George | 43 | M | W | at Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Wilhelmina | 40 | F | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 271 | 243 Korman, Paul | 24 | M | W | Teacher and School | | 1000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Lina | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Herman | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 272 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 273 | 244 Korman, William | 22 | M | W | Barber | | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | May | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 274 | 245 Sheppard, Charles | 27 | M | W | Working Building | 300 | 360 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Esther | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 275 | 246 Thomas, Henry | 43 | M | W | Salt Worker | 4000 | 700 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Ulrich | 34 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Isaac | 18 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | | 11.200 | | 3.960 | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Wrentham, Ass't Marshal. 342

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | | |
|---|-----|-----------------|--|-----|-------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7/12 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up wards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in Federal or State elections, or in local elections or other elections | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | EDUCATION. | | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Thomson Louisa | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Peter | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Adam | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 276 | Alexander John | 55 | M | W | At Home | 1800 | 500 | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | James | 40 | F | W | Carpenter | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Margaret | 24 | F | W | Blacksmith Union School | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Teacher Union School | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Henry J | 20 | F | W | Teacher Union School | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | John W | 14 | M | W | Lumber Inspector | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 277 | McRack William | 39 | M | W | Brook & Shoe Maker | 1400 | 300 | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Margaret | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ward Rosa | 15 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 278 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 279 | Arthur Robert | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Malinda | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 280 | Kipka William | 24 | M | W | Brook & Mason | 1500 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | William | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | George | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Edward | 7/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 281 | Bradley Alanson | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 5500 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Alvin | 32 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Arthur | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Marshall Hattie | 24 | F | W | Drop Maker | | | New York | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Croft Charles | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | 200 | Massachusetts | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 282 | Walter Edmund | 31 | M | W | Upholsterer | 1000 | 1000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Josephine | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Frederick | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 283 | Russ Bernhard | 52 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Rebecca | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | William | 15 | M | W | Attending School | | | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Frank | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Charles | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 284 | Payson Edward B | 34 | M | W | Brook Keeper | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Rachel | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Carl Mary | 35 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 285 | Viper Charles | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | | 1400 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 15 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 23,300 | 4,340 | No. of males, 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Grand Haven City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

D. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

343

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | | | | | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|-------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|--|
| | | | Age of last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male: Officers of U. S. or 21 years of age and up-wards. Male: Officers of U. S. or 21 years of age and up-wards. Male: Officers of U. S. or 21 years of age and up-wards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 297 | 264 | John Benjamin | 35 | M | W | Owner | 5000 | 1400 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Julia A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio (Yates) | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William S | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Reynolds Sarah | 45 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | John William S | 26 | M | W | Owner | 1200 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 298 | 265 | Isaac K. Walker | 33 | M | W | School Teacher | 3000 | 1000 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Marcella | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Henry | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Dec | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Andrew | 7 1/2 | M | W | at Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Pauline | 68 | F | W | at Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 299 | 266 | Wm. E. J. | 41 | M | W | Owner | 1200 | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary A. | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Albert | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Ida | 10 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Esther Mary | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 300 | 267 | Pauline Benjamin | 36 | M | W | Landowner | 2500 | 400 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | James | 9/10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | George | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 301 | 268 | Thomas John | 41 | M | W | Owner | 5000 | 200 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Emily | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Clara | 19 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | John | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 302 | 269 | William Wm. Wm. | 43 | M | W | Keeping House | 4000 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | David | 19 | M | W | Sailor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | James | 21 | M | W | Seamster | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Robert | 14 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 303 | 270 | John John | 45 | M | W | Domestic Servant | 2000 | 500 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Nathan | 45 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Nate | 16 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Levia | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 304 | 271 | Bartholomew Samuel | 41 | M | W | Boat Builder | 2500 | 600 | Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | John | 35 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 305 | 272 | Benjamin Henry | 28 | M | W | Carriage Maker | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Lydia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Ethel | 4 | F | W | | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 20,000 | 7,500 | No. of images, 9 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grand Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Furman, Ass't Marshal.

| In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 |
| 1 | | Young Jeremiah | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | Maine | | | | | | | | / | 1 |
| 2 | | Bertram Wilbert | 26 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Maine | | | | | | | | / | 2 |
| 3 | 273 | Porter Maria | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | 4000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Elis | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | William | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 274 | Snigg Henry C | 42 | M | W | Doctor | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | 6 |
| 7 | | Maria | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Maria | 20 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 275 | Selt John | 29 | M | W | Tailor | | 400 | Prussia | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Emma | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Slawson Edward | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | 75 | 100 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | 12 |
| 13 | 276 | Lamarandis Maddie | 24 | F | W | My Sister's Merchant | 4000 | 4000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | 13 |
| 14 | | Josephine | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Kate | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Julia | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 277 | Brown Jacob | 41 | M | W | Ullman (Brick) | | 1000 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | 17 |
| 18 | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Maria | 18 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | x | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Pracy | 16 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Philomena | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Julia | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ida | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Kate | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Josephine | 5 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 278 | Prison Frank | 32 | M | W | Brick Ullman | 1000 | 300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Martha | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Frank | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Cor | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 279 | Jackson Thomas | 45 | M | W | Amos | | | Holland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | Louis | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Holland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John | 15 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 280 | Blatz John | 14 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Christina | 64 | F | W | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Annker Margaret | 45 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 281 | Sitmer Louis | 24 | M | W | Brick Ullman | 2000 | 1000 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | 38 |
| 39 | | Ella | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 23 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 111,000 | 9,100 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 16 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2. Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants of North Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Sagman

345

Attest, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1870.

346

Post Office: Saginaw

Dr. J. J. Quinn, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|---|------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2. | Sex. | Color (W., N., B., O., M., &c.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged by the Constitution of the United States or by any law of any State. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Oliver Sophia | 53 | F | W | At Home | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 349 313 | Otto Edmund | 30 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 1200 | 50 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Wang L. | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 350 314 | Karin Christian | 40 | M | W | Cumulator | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Sophia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | 1400 | 450 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | William | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 351 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 352 315 | Habell Rander | 52 | M | W | Physician | 4500 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Elizabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Erasmus L. | 21 | M | W | Engineer | | - | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Stewart | 19 | M | W | Book Binder | | - | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Charles L. | 17 | M | W | Attending School | | - | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Harry J. | 13 | M | W | Attending School | | - | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Francis | 5 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 353 316 | Elliot John | 23 | M | W | Raftsmen | | 150 | Winn | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Anna | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Adelia | 1 | F | W | | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Edwin Anna | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 354 317 | Lange William | 41 | M | W | Sailor | 1200 | 50 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Carrie | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Otto | 16 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Frank | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Augustine | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Henry | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Emil | 2 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Albert | 1 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 355 318 | Harmon Taylor | 40 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 800 | 50 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Carrie | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Schultz Agnes | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 356 319 | Prugan Henry | 25 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1200 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Philomena | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Lizzie | 2 | F | W | | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Anna | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Prugan William | 26 | M | W | Day Laborer | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 357 320 | Strat John | 50 | M | W | Laborer | 1200 | 50 | Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Sarah | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | John | 14 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | - | Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Sarah | 18 | F | W | Washwoman | | - | Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | 11,500 1,300 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 42 } ~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: _____, *W. C. Johnson*, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|-----|------------------------|--|-----|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned or suspended on account of insanity, drunkenness, habitual idleness, or other crime. |
| 1 | | McCloud William | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Eliza | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Sophia | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 374 | 337 Lange John | 48 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | 50 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sophia | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | August | 22 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 375 | 338 Bernhard Henry | 45 | M | W | Clothing Merchant | 4500 | 1500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Theresa | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Frieda | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Willy | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Antonia | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Otto | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Paul | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Wendetta | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Lucy | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Emil | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Don | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Arthur | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 376 | 339 Pfeifferfeldt Mary | 59 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 2000 | 1000 | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Constance | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Henry | 21 | M | W | Hardware Clerk | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | John H | 26 | M | W | Clergman | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Platz Valentin | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 377 | 340 McQuinn Patrick | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 2000 | 400 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Ann | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 378 | 341 Wilson Samuel | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Elie | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Wiley Ann | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Isiah B | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Joathan | 4 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Andrew | 2 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Erastus | 9 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 379 | 342 Oplander James | 49 | M | W | Fire Pedler | | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Sarah | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | William | 18 | M | W | Fire Pedler | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Sarah | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Francis | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | | 10,000 4100 | | No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 44

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

W.C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation. | Families numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have been naturalized citizens, or who were naturalized citizens, or who are other persons than residents of other States. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Rich Harrison | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Aschald | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 387 | 350 | Stole Louis | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hilina | 25 | F | W | Keping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jakus | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 388 | 351 | Gura John | 35 | M | W | Work in hand Mill | 650 | 25 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ulang | 37 | F | W | Keping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Mar | | | | | | | |
| 389 | 352 | Strake Demmar | 47 | M | W | Shoemaker | 600 | 150 | Westphalia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Magdalena | 27 | F | W | Keping House | | | Westphalia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bonbarry | 9 | F | W | | | | Westphalia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 390 | 353 | Stole Albert | 29 | M | W | Common Laborer | 1000 | 100 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lizzie | 23 | F | W | Keping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 391 | 354 | Allington John | 37 | M | W | Salt Boiler | 1200 | 150 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Olive | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 392 | 355 | Whitman Frank | 42 | M | W | Shoemaker | 2000 | 100 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 40 | F | W | Keping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nedra | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Penny | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 393 | 356 | Smith Samuel | 27 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 17 | F | W | Keping House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 394 | 357 | McLaughlin Daniel | 25 | M | W | Lumberman | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 20 | F | W | Keping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 4/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 395 | 358 | Carson Agnes | 30 | M | W | Hardware Merchant | 4500 | 400 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 23 | F | W | Keping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 3/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | 359 | Stale Charles | 36 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 2200 | 50 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 12 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | No. of name, 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 12 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | " " deaf, 0 | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

D. J. Furman, Ass't Marshal.

319

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------|--|-------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then sex | Color | Whether male or female | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Ostrander Rachel | 31 | F | W | Scamelaup | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 39736 | Prison Fritz | 20 | M | W | Wolfsburg | 1600 | 300 | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Reke | 32 | C | W | Kupfing House | | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Emet | 8 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 39836 | Prison Auguste | 65 | W | W | at Home | | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Kear | 27 | M | W | Wolfsburg | | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 39936 | Clara James | 36 | M | W | Langer | 1800 | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Conelia | 34 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mara | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Augusta | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Paulina | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 40036 | President William | 57 | M | W | Carpenter | 5000 | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ulay S. | 52 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Chellie | 24 | F | W | Carpenter | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Lida | 17 | F | W | at Home | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Hofus Martha | 27 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 40136 | Prison Auguste | 28 | M | W | Brick Maker | | 200 | | Italy | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Kate | 24 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | Italy | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Kelly | 3 | F | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William | 1 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 40236 | Kick John | 23 | M | W | Wolfsburg | 600 | 100 | | Wolfsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Caroline | 23 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | Wolfsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Lydia | 2 | F | W | | | | | Wolfsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 40336 | Vanet Elizabeth | 71 | F | W | Gardener | 1100 | 300 | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Christina | 54 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 40436 | Santha August | 39 | M | W | Millwright | 600 | 600 | | Wolfsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Charlotte | 35 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Alexander | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Kenny | 2 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Edward | 9 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 40536 | Santha Christopher | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 700 | | Wolfsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Kenneth | 45 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | Wolfsburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Louisa | 17 | F | W | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Augusta | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 40636 | W. Ward Daniel | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | 700 | 700 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Deborah | 34 | F | W | Kupfing House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 27,600 | | | 4,400 | | | No. of males, 10 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 14 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " families, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

D. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
|---|-----|-------------|--|-----|------------------|--|----------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------------|--|----|--|-------------|----|----|----|--------------|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 1/2. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | | Cannot write | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other crime. | | | | | | |
| 407 | 370 | William | 52 | M | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 408 | | Augusta | 24 | F | Wife of William | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 409 | 371 | Augusta | 28 | M | Carpenter | 1500 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 24 | M | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 3 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 409 | 372 | William | 68 | M | Shoemaker | 200 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 68 | M | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410 | 373 | William | 27 | M | Shoemaker | | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 19 | M | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 411 | 374 | Emil | 24 | M | Wife of William | 500 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 24 | F | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 2 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dora | 1 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 412 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 413 | 375 | Charles | 26 | M | Shoemaker | 2000 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 60 | M | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 19 | M | Wife of Charles | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 22 | M | Plumber | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 18 | M | Bar Tender | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 15 | M | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 24 | M | Wife of Charles | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 414 | 376 | John B. | 55 | M | Recorder | | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 43 | F | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John A. | 23 | M | Wife of John B. | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angela | 16 | F | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 14 | F | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 8 | F | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 5 | M | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elija | 4 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elia | 3 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 24 | F | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 415 | 377 | James E. C. | 26 | M | Brick Mason | 300 | 300 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lilly | 4 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 2 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Atta | 1/2 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 416 | 378 | George | 26 | M | Printer | 1500 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosa | 36 | F | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | No. of income, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Dr. J. J. J. J., Ass't Marshal.

350

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | 20 | |
|----------------------|-----|------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 11-12. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Chinese (Ch), Indian (In). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 417 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 418 | 377 | Stark William | 35 | M | W | Iron Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederica | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 500 | Belgium | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Seigle Caroline | 13 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 419 | 380 | Guilans Augusta | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christina | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 420 | 381 | Ritzke August | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | 3000 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederica | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Berta | 15 | F | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Otto | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 421 | 382 | Sligh John A | 39 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1000 | 200 | Austria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Austria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 422 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 423 | 383 | Kandah Frederica | 30 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1500 | 300 | Belgium | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilhem | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Belgium | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Madeline | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 4 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes Anna | 72 | F | W | At Home | | | Belgium | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 424 | 384 | Don William | 56 | M | W | Day Laborer | 300 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 425 | 385 | Simmons Casper | 24 | M | W | Sailor | 1200 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 5 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alvina | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kupka Charlotte | 69 | F | W | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 426 | 386 | Tanger Hubert | 52 | M | W | Day Laborer | 700 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 17 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | No. of females, 13 | | | No. of males, 5 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Grand Haven City, Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. R. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

352

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|---------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.), Chinese (Ch.), Japanese (Ja.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not enumerated, who are of foreign birth, and who are not naturalized or citizens of the United States. |
| 1 | | Miller Theodore | 36 | M | W | Gardner | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Winterman Rudolph | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 461 417 | Diez John | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 3000 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Regina | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Charles | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Christina | 1 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Theresa | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Edward | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 462 418 | Grabner Henry | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Frederic | 46 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Antony | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Anna | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Regina | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Philip | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 463 419 | Messing Elias | 55 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 3000 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Oration | 50 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Charles | 24 | M | W | Working on Ship | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Carlina | 17 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Geoffrey | 13 | M | W | School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Theresa | 11 | F | W | School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Louisa | 7 | F | W | School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 464 420 | Stris Charles | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 6000 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Louisa | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Louis | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Henrietta | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | John | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Frederick | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Hector | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 465 421 | Schultz Christina | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Georg Christian | 45 | M | W | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Paula Kamiah | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 466 422 | Shide Olive | 35 | M | W | Gardner | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | James | 21 | M | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 50 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Oliver | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Frederick | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Wagner | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings. | 7 | No. of white females. | | 18 | No. of males, foreign born. | | 9 | 16,000 | 1920 | No. of females. | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families. | 6 | " " colored males. | | | " " females. | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males. | 21 | " " females. | | | " " blind. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 22 }
 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw; State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Sagman

H. H. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|-----|---|-----------------------|-------|----|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|---------------|--------|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | 467 | 423 | Conn. Leonard | 35 | M | W | Work on Saw Mill | 500 | 50 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Isabel | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Alii | 11 | F | W | Attending School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | William | 4 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 468 | 424 | Plum. Stephen | 36 | M | W | Drayman | 600 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Phelamun | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Julia | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 469 | 425 | Stegal John | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | 4000 | 100 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Rosa | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Henry | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Catherine | 69 | F | W | | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 470 | 426 | Prentiss Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | 2300 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | James | 8 1/2 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Hand Maria | 26 | M | W | Teacher | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Spalding Cornasus | 31 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Sarah | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Benjamin John | 24 | M | W | Blacksmith | 500 | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Davis Charles J | 25 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Bradley John | 32 | M | W | Cigar Maker | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 471 | 427 | Valentine Platt | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 500 | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Bartley | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 472 | 428 | Smith Rufus B | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | 3500 | 800 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Stephen | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Frederic | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Wood Nathan | 28 | M | W | Lumberman | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Day Albert | 24 | M | W | Lumberman | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Olney John | 28 | M | W | Blacksmith | 300 | 800 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 473 | 429 | Quist Emma | 47 | M | W | Lumberman | 10000 | 5000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Monette | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Charles | 30 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Egon | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Iola | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Shiles Margaret | 28 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Coach Ellen | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Remiff Isaac | 22 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 474 | 430 | Quist Egon | 37 | M | W | Lumberman | 7500 | 2500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Emma | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 8 | No. of white females, | | 18 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 4 | 190.300 | | 79.600 | | No. of insane, | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 8 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, " | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 22 | " " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward, City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Brown Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|--|-----|-------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Spontle John | 20 | M | W | Stamator | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Parks Henry | 62 | M | W | Stamator | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 475 | 431 | Paine Alderman | 31 | M | W | Lumberman | 100.00 | 30.00 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 26 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Valorus A | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hurwitz | 52 | M | W | at Home | 20.00 | 20.00 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Petty | 22 | M | W | at Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 476 | 432 | Sarafeld Bridget | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wronow Mary | 12 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Coborn Delor | 26 | M | W | Stamator | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blip Syron | 30 | M | W | Physician | 20.00 | 20.00 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 10 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stanton | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna Siggie | 31 | F | W | House Keeper | 150.00 | 100.00 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harrison | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hutchins Leonard | 17 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angus Margaret | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 477 | 433 | Anelini Anchen | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | 150.00 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Winnie | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 478 | 434 | Ahard Sebastian | 50 | M | W | Fire Maker | 500.00 | 400.00 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margret | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maguire | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burby | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stringham John | 18 | M | W | Carpenters Apprentice | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 479 | 435 | Hitchcock Samuel | 17 | M | W | Lumberman | 1200.00 | 1000.00 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 24 | F | W | Music Teacher | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ma | 20 | F | W | at Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Howe Sister | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 480 | 436 | Adams Sam | 39 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 2500.00 | 600.00 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Etiga | 29 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | No. of females, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|---------|--------------------|--|-----|-------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|---|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | |
| 1 | | Harding Howard | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 494 453 | Boles Emmit | 49 | M | W | Tobacco merchant | | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Louise | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — William | 16 | M | W | Clark in cigar store | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Agatha | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Adeline | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 499 484 | Russ Emil | 32 | M | W | Sailor | 1000 | 1800 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Theodore | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 500 485 | Valentine Samuel | 54 | M | W | Cannery Maker | 800 | 600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Emma | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — David | 25 | M | W | Bar Tender | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — William | 21 | M | W | Bar Tender | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Martha | 19 | F | W | Widener | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Amos | 18 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Edward | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Archibald | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 501 486 | Rogers Otto | 47 | M | W | Judge of Probate | 4000 | 1000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Salomon | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Anna | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Otto | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Caroline | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Adolphus | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Joseph Catherine | 47 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 502 487 | Richard William | 44 | M | W | Hardware Merchant | 2000 | 1000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Emil | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Clara | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Francis | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Oscar | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 503 488 | Benjamin Frank | 36 | M | W | Lumberman | 10000 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Cynthia | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Emil Catherine | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | W. I. L. L. | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 504 489 | Carpenter William | 50 | M | W | Clothing Merchant | 4500 | 700 | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Sarah | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Cyrus | 19 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — William | 16 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Corina Charles | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|----------------|--|
| No. of dwellings, | 8 | No. of white females, | 18 | No. of males, foreign born, | 9 | 29,000 | 10,900 | No. of insane, | |
| " " families, | 7 | " " colored males, | | " " females, | 6 | | | | |
| " " white males, | 21 | " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Grand Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, & of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If kept within the State, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Defects. | |
|---|---------|---|--------------|------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|---|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | 526 460 | Duffell George | 52 | M | W | Chapman | 5000 | 8000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Amato 74 | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Wingfield 21 | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Edmund R | 16 | M | W | Attends School | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Hayland Justine | 27 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Ross Christine | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 527 461 | Bullard Sarah A | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | 4500 | 8000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Pain Barbara | 26 | M | W | Domestic Servant | 1200 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Sarah A | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Sarah A | 7 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | McCarty Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 528 462 | Brown George S | 34 | M | W | Banker | 150,000 | 7500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Julia S | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Uline S | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Eyeline | 7 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Sage Sarah | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Rosa | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Wiley Danton | 28 | M | W | Steamer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 529 463 | Proctor Maria | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | 5000 | 3000 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Alia S | 25 | F | W | Artist | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Ida W | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Norma | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Woods Charles | 30 | M | W | Steamer | 4000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Walter | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Ruben | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Barnard Lina | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | McQuinn James | 30 | F | W | Steamer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 570 | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 571 464 | White John B | 45 | M | W | Physician | 14500 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Harris | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Sist Margaret | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Cass William | 25 | M | W | Physician | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 572 465 | Lyons William | 23 | M | W | Baptist Minister | 1000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Sabrin | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary E | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Amey | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Ellen J | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Pracia | 3 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 28 | | No. of males, foreign born, 316500 | | 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 14 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Sayman, in the County of Sayman, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw Or Ransom, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|--|------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color (W., B., M., O., C., I., Indian (L)). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 513 | 466 | Hiffion Anna | 24 | F | W | Signature | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 22 | F | W | Signature | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kure Eliza | 40 | F | W | Signature | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Love Lizzie | 23 | F | W | Signature | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Byers Andy | 14 | M | W | Bill Porter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Baker Mary | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Crawford Lizzie | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cumer Sarah | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 514 | 467 | Jerome David | 40 | M | W | Hardware Merchant | 30000 | 35000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richly Lizzie | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hoffmeister Carl | 18 | M | W | Attends School | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 515 | 468 | Keller Hiram | 66 | M | W | Dealer in Real Estate | 50000 | 20000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 516 | 469 | Smith Jark | 46 | M | W | Druggist | 2500 | 9000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elitch | 18 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jesse | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charly | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marion | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jay | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Devitt | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McCarrick Kate | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Haley George | 22 | M | W | Druggist's Apprentice | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 517 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 518 | 470 | Brenner Charles | 37 | M | W | Consulate | 8000 | 250 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emeline | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Scott William | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Ann | 13 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hermana Kelly | 27 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 519 | 471 | Passons George | 31 | M | W | Barber | 3500 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 28 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 520 | 472 | Eaton Daniel C | 23 | M | W | Dealer in Real Estate | 20000 | 20000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daniel | 20 | M | W | Chief Real Estate Officer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 19 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2 999,000 57,554 No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " Families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. J. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

356

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---------|---|-----------------------|---|----|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | | Liet Anna | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 521 473 | Prader John | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | 4000 | 100 | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | Maynet | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Amelia | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Lizzie | 5 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 8 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 522 474 | Phoe Henry | 39 | M | W | Cabinet maker | 3000 | 200 | Kanover | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | Matilda | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Kanover | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Julius | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Henry | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Matilda | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 523 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 524 475 | Armstrong William | 37 | M | W | Photographer | 300 | 100 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Ella C | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Leah | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Harrison | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Ruff Mary S | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 525 476 | Blackman Joshua | 52 | M | W | Lund Dealer | 6500 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | Maggie | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mc Don Sid | 18 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 526 477 | North Jas | 36 | M | W | Lumberman | 4000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | Anney | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Henry | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | John | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Sophia | 4 | F | W | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Maud | 3 | F | W | | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 527 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 528 478 | Marlett Richard | 59 | M | W | Insurance Agent | 1500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | Eliza | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Sarah | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 529 479 | Bette George | 42 | M | W | Clergman | 500 | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Ida | 19 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ladie | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | George | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Lilly | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Able | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 9 | No. of white females, | | 22 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 4 | 79,000, 19,200 | | No. of issues, | | 7 | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 7 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, | | " | S | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 16 | " " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw OT Chapman, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|-----|---|---|-----|-------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---|---|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | |
| 530 | 480 | | Oppkins Isaac A | 52 | M | W | Refinery | 55000 | 1500 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Oppkins Mary J | 25 | F | W | Refinery | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Oppkins Emma | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Armstrong Oliver | 27 | M | W | Hotel Clerk | 8000 | | Indiana | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Oppkins Oliver | 21 | F | W | At Home | 3000 | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Shulden A H | 22 | M | W | Bar Tender | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Oppkins Henry | 26 | M | W | Hotel Clerk | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Lathrop Henry C | 42 | M | W | Land Speculator | 40000 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Oppkins Benjamin | 41 | M | W | Merchant | 20000 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Oppkins Sophia | 35 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bartlett Thomas | 61 | M | W | Land Dealer | 20000 | 10000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Whaler Charles | 25 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Ray A J | 27 | M | W | Lumber Inspector | 10000 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Chapin S | 25 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Hill Wilber | 28 | M | W | Lumberman | 20000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Parry Edward | 31 | M | W | Lumberman | 10000 | | Canada | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Fish William | 26 | M | W | Grocer | 6000 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Carter Dan | 47 | M | W | Machinist | 10000 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Hawley S R | 35 | M | W | Machinist | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Birch Agostino | 27 | M | W | Chick in Store | | | Maine | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Seleno Thomas | 34 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Roach Peter | 28 | M | W | Sailor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Clark Lee | 30 | M | W | Lumberman | 10000 | | Maine | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Wintered D C | 45 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Wells P R | 50 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Maine | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | North A B | 27 | M | W | RR Conductor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Hay Peter | 31 | M | W | Lumberman | 20000 | 10000 | Maine | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Hendry Henry | 29 | M | W | Livery Stable | 4000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Oppkins L W | 41 | M | W | Shoe Store | 20000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Alison David | 42 | M | W | Lumberman | 50000 | 25000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Fisher George | 24 | M | W | RR Conductor | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Lathrop A D | 33 | M | W | Bricklayer | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Franklin Alice | 38 | M | W | Hotel Clerk | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Palmer Frank | 35 | M | W | Printer | 4000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Leaton John C | 25 | M | W | Surgeon | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | | Curtis Carrie | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Crummer Maggie | 25 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hagan Kate | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | | O'Connor Rose | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | | McDonalds Mary | 30 | F | W | Porter | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 1 | | | No. of white females, 8 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | No. of females, 1 | | | No. of males, 1 | | | No. of females, 1 | | | No. of males, 1 | | |
| " " families, 1 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | |
| " " white males, 32 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~15~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Danman

Dr. J. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. J. Jackson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|---|-------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Kendricks Paulina | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Spencer Paulina | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | 800 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 557 | 570 | Doake Louis | 27 | M | Wks in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Agnes | 27 | F | Keeping House | | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Minnie | 2 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 558 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 559 | 571 | Wolfgang Frederick | 44 | M | Butcher | 6000 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Elizabeth | 51 | F | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | John F. | 14 | M | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Shelby August | 23 | M | Farmer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Hebeck Frederick | 23 | M | Wks in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Stantham Frederick | 27 | M | Farmer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Ullrich August | 31 | M | Farmer | | | Saxony | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 561 | 572 | Clasby William | 28 | M | Butcher | | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Amelia | 29 | F | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Minnie | 2 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Rudolph | 4 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 561 | 573 | Ellis Charles | 42 | M | Hotel Keeper | | 1000 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary | 41 | F | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Charles | 7 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary | 5 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Angus Smith | 17 | M | At Home | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 562 | 574 | Thomas Robert | 24 | M | Barber | | 75 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Mary | 19 | F | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Ella | 2 | F | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Robert | 1 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Donn Henry | 34 | M | Barber | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 563 | 575 | Daniels Richard | 45 | M | Barber | | 250 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Jane | 44 | F | Keeping House | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Margaret | 17 | F | Wks in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Amelia | 15 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Becket John | 25 | M | Barber | | | Maryland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 564 | 576 | Bennet George | 35 | M | Farmer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Leticia | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 565 | 577 | Martin Eliza | 60 | F | Keeping House | 2000 | 300 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Sally Ann | 13 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 566 | 578 | O'Leary Johnathan | 58 | M | Cabinet Maker | 1000 | 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Hattie | 47 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 567 | 579 | Durby Bithiah | 47 | F | Keeping House | | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Isabell | 16 | F | Attends School | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | 9,000 2,550 | | | No. of insane, 7 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, 8 | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 17 | | | " " " females, 6 | | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Brown Ass't Marshal.

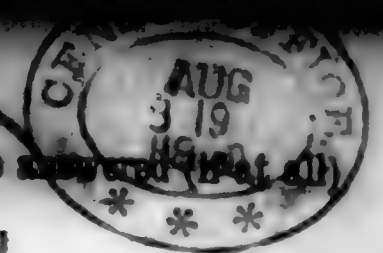
| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|---------|---|----|--------------------------------|---|---------------------|--|-------|-----------------------------|------------------|--|----|------------|----|---|----|---|----|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Pitcher Sonnia | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Shaw Martha | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Rogers John | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Wall Thomas | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Pullat William | 23 | M | W | At Home | 400 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Walker John | 32 | M | W | Shoemaker | 1000 | 2000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 569 570 | Becker Matthias | 34 | M | W | Keph Boarding House | 1500 | 1500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Chessa | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Albert | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | William | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Edward | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Malinda | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Pauline | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Agnes | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Hann Agnes | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Sengoutsch Michael | 22 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Kilbourn Sebastian | 13 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Bending George | 28 | M | W | Ligar Maker | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Kam Rudolf | 33 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Hinterman Henry | 22 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Koppig August | 25 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Baker Joseph | 36 | M | W | Organ Mender | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Beck John | 38 | M | W | Toy Shop | | | Italy | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Baldi Martin | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Italy | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Selt James | 24 | M | W | Sailor | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Lord Edward | 20 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 569 571 | Parkman Thomas | 28 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 100 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Elizabeth | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 571 572 | Valys John | 38 | M | W | Sawmill Tender | 950 | 1800 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Maria | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Vanor George | 41 | M | W | Physician | 100 | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Genace William | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | | | France | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 571 573 | Collis Catherine | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Frank E | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 572 574 | Schmieding Louis | 30 | M | W | Shoemaker | 150 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Amelia | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | No. of white females, 15 | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | 9,350 | | 5,650 | | No. of males, 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 5 | | " " colored males, 5 | | " " females, 5 | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 25 | | " " " females, 25 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Dr. J. C. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-19040 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Second Ward City Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---|---------------------------------|----|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Marked within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic |
| 1 | | Cornum Charles | 22 | M | W | Cigar Maker | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Bart Henry | 19 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Collins Alexander | 38 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 576 | 5182 Kahlstrom Joseph | 39 | M | W | Baker | 5000 | 1400 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Eliza | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Anna | 4 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Fredrick | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Louis | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 577 | 519 Schuyler E | 60 | M | W | At Home | 900 | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Johanna | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Bertis | 20 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 578 | 520 Bask Edward | 61 | M | W | Grocer | 6000 | 2000 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Christina | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Bertha | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Amelia | 13 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Mayer Frank | 24 | M | W | Druggist | | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 579 | 521 McElroy William | 23 | M | W | Workman | 1000 | 400 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Jane | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | William | 7/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Lindsey George | 35 | M | W | Brick Mason | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Minerva James | 23 | M | W | Refrigerator | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Patricia Isaac | 21 | M | W | Refrigerator | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Alma James | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Emilia | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Isabel | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Leopold Mary | 26 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 580 | 522 Herbert Edward | 43 | M | W | Painter | 3000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Wesley | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Lizzie | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Henry | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 581 | 523 Friedman Henry | 39 | M | W | Chopping Stone | | 2500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Anna | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Colver | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 582 | 524 Smith William | 50 | M | W | Carver | | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Celia | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | William | 20 | M | W | Carver | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Celia | 18 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | James | 16 | M | W | London Apprentice | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | No. of white females | | No. of males, foreign born | | 24,000 | | 10,000 | | No. of houses | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families | | " " colored males | | " " females | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males | | " " " females | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Second Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw Dr. McQuinn, Ass't Marshal.

| In dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---------|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Smith Charles | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Bozughian | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Louisa | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 583 525 | Binnema Fredrick | 36 | M | W | Billiard Saloon | 12000 | 1500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | Wilomena | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Wilomena | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Fredrick | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Konner Albertina | 12 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 584 526 | Kutten Arthur | 40 | M | W | Clothing Merchant | 6000 | 1400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | Hannah | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Cluck Susan | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 585 527 | Baker Eligah | 40 | M | W | Dentist | 1500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | Maria | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Eugene | 20 | M | W | at Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Easton William | 22 | M | W | Dentist | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | 586 528 | Herrick Barnard | 37 | M | W | Grocer | 15000 | 3000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Paulina | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Barnard | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Louis | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Emma | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 587 529 | Robert Pauline | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 588 530 | Boroman Jacob | 28 | M | W | Clothing Store | | 4500 | Hungary | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Emma | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Jane | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Slason David | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | Stork John | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | 1200 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | Rigger Edgar | 23 | M | W | Clothing Store | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 35700 24000 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 15 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in This Town City of Bayman, in the County of Bayman, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bayman W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal. 361

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, or date of birth, if under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 539 | 531 | Stacy William R. | 41 | M | W | Stone Cutter | 700 | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Eliza | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | John | 14 | M | W | Apprentice Mason | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Kate | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Martha | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | John | | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | John | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John | 18 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | Atlantic Ocean | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | William | 18 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 541 | 532 | Carroll William | 42 | M | W | R.R. Laborer | 200 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Sarah | 17 | F | W | at Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | John | 18 | M | W | at Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Adelaide | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | William | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Robert | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Robert | 30 | M | W | Baggage Master | 300 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | John | 21 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | John | 23 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Grace | 23 | F | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Robert | 22 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | John | 40 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | John | 22 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Edward | 23 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Charles | 20 | M | W | Woodman | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | John | 57 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | John | 57 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Edward | 26 | M | W | Woodman | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 541 | 533 | Parton Robert | 57 | M | W | Shipman | 1000 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | William | 55 | M | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Alice | 30 | F | W | at Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Amelia | 31 | F | W | Work in Brick Yard | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | August | 17 | M | W | at Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Charity | 15 | F | W | at Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Marjory | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Charles | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 542 | 534 | Birch Robert | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Henry | 5 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | John | 28 | M | W | School Teacher | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 4 | | | No. of white females, 15 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | | Total, 1,600 | | No. of males, 15 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 4 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 25 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 11

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as 1.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Grand Rapids City of Michigan, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lapeer

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----|---------------------------------|--|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up | |
| 1 | 545 | William A. Williams | 36 | M | W | Lumberman | 7500 | 6300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Jane | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Laura | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ezra | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Benjamin | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | George | 38 | M | W | Lumberman | 7500 | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | August | 64 | M | W | Master Mechanic | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Margaret | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Richard | 23 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 544 | Patricia Hamilton | 30 | M | W | Laborer | 75 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Rebecca | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | James | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 546 | August | 48 | M | W | Laborer | 3000 | 1000 | Berlin | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Augusta | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hanover | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mary | 19 | F | W | at Home | | | Berlin | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Paul | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | August | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Friedrich | 21 | M | W | Post Office | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 547 | Alcher | 27 | M | W | Sailor | | 1230 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rebecca | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Henry | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Julia | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Plato | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Phoebe | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Glenn | 23 | M | W | Sailor | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William | 30 | M | W | Sailor | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | James | 29 | M | W | Sailor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | John | 21 | M | W | Sailor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 548 | Robert | 26 | M | W | Millwright | 350 | 50 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 549 | Maynet | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Edward | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 550 | Wm | 26 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 150 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Catharine | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catharine | 1 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 551 | John | 34 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Melvin | 30 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | 153,500 22,700 | | | No. of insane, 12 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 14 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841,

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

362

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Alphons, Loucane | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Kelly | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Mary | 3 | F | W | | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Oscar | 7/12 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 601 | 543 Malace John | 25 | M | W | Gas Fitter | 1400 | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Annie | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Francis | 3 | F | W | | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 602 | 544 Procha Joseph | 44 | M | W | Working in Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Maria | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Eliza | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | — Joseph | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Virginia | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Catherine | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — David Peter | 26 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Anne Joseph | 22 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 603 | 545 Remy A.B. | 34 | M | W | Machinist | 3000 | 570 | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Anna | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 604 | 546 Grundy A.B. | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 2200 | 570 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | — Julia | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Betty | 5 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Edgar | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Charlotte | 4/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 605 | 547 Widen Charles | 44 | M | W | Turner | 4000 | 1000 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Christina | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Ida | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Charles | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — William | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Eliza | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | — Frederick | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 606 | 548 Catlin Charles | 62 | M | W | Labourer | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Mary | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Theodore | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Wilmington | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Almon | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — George | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 607 | 549 Linderman Ch | 28 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | 1500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Malvina | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Saggie Peter | 20 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 9,200 | | | 2,350 | | | No. of insane, 6 | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, " 1 | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 72

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Spencer, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|--------|-------------------|---|-----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--|---|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Pear James | 40 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Johnson Benjamin | 40 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Draper George | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wilson John | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Smith William | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Haight William | 38 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Miles Henry | 26 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Peck Thomas | 21 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Marche George | 35 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 608 SS | Brady Thomas | 59 | M | W | Lumberman | 30,000 | 5,000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Oliver | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Emma | 17 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Henry | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Fredrick | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sandra | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Madie Catherine | 57 | F | W | At Home | | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 609 SS | McLeod William | 28 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Scot. Scot. Scot. | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Uphemia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Marcus | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 610 SS | Parsham Eldridge | 60 | M | W | Pattern Maker | 40,000 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Henrietta | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Amelia | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 611 SS | Green Anthony | 26 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | 75 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Anna | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Uetta | 4 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 612 SS | Macdonald William | 34 | M | W | Tanner | | 170 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Christina | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Arthur | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Kill | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | James | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Jessie | 7 1/2 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Minnie | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 613 SS | Burnes John | 48 | M | W | Engineer | 50,000 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Malinda | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Theodore | 25 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Rosa | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Julia | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Josephine | 11 1/2 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Matilda | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, | 6 | No. of white females, | | 19 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 13 | 39,000 | | 5,750 | No. of houses, | | 10 | | | | |
| | | " " families, | 6 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, " | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, | 21 | " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | |

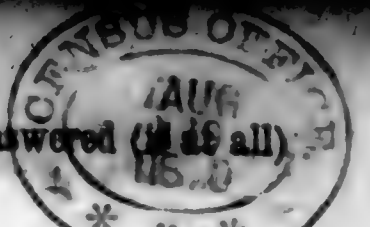
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 363

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|--|--|
| | | | Age of last born child | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up wards |
| 1 | | Amos William L | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Mary L | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Norman B | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Norman | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 614 556 | Corinna Herman | 55 | M | W | Mar | 2000 | 4500 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Caroline | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Mitchell | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Thos | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Martin | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Herman | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Laura | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Fredrick | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Ripley Jenny | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 625 557 | Angeline Edward | 43 | M | W | Grocer | 1000 | 2000 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — William | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — William | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Mocha | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 616 558 | Fox Albert | 27 | M | W | Fire Ship | | 700 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Emma | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 617 559 | Lathrop Herman | 32 | M | W | Lumberman | | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Barbara | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — May | 3 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Jessie | 2 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 618 560 | Shaw Peter | 37 | M | W | Laborer | | 250 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Corwin | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Julia | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Emily | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 619 561 | Poredcan Paul | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | 400 | 100 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Mary | 16 | F | W | at Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Caroline | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Ellen | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 620 562 | Dupuy Mary | 25 | M | W | at Home in San Mateo | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Annastina | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Emily | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Electa | 6 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 621 563 | Shabunew Antony | 26 | M | W | at Home in San Mateo | | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Joseph | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Flora | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Sophia | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings 8 | | | No. of white females 24 | | | No. of males, foreign born 5 | | | 2,140 83 10 | | No. of females | | 35 | | | | | |
| " " families 8 | | | " " colored males | | | " " females | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males 16 | | | " " females | | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 75

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Dr. Ferguson, Ass't Marshal.

364

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------|--|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|--|---|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 630 | 571 | Briggs David | 39 | M | Blacksmith | | | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 36 | F | Washing House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry | 16 | M | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 14 | M | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 11 | M | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 7 | M | Attends School | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Kelly | 7 | F | Attends School | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — David | 1 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thompson Louisa | 15 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 631 | 572 | Sanborn Charles | 60 | M | Sailor | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 62 | F | Washing House | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Albert | 31 | M | Wagon Maker | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rudolph | 24 | M | Wagon Maker | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Annie | 20 | F | At Home | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 632 | 573 | Mayfield John | 34 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Selma | 37 | F | Washing House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Catherine | 16 | F | Attends School | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Selma | 12 | F | Attends School | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eliza | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 4 | M | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Stephen John | 38 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George William | 28 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 633 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 634 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 635 | 574 | Leet John | 45 | M | Constable | | 5000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary Ann | 44 | F | Washing House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 8 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Chapman Isabella | 21 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — McCall William | 23 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Thomas | 22 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sprague Henry | 28 | M | Pastor | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 21 | M | Laborer | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cassius Allen | 30 | M | Laborer | | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Humphrey John | 32 | M | Laborer | | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 636 | 575 | Wickell William | 63 | M | Ship Carpenter | | 7000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Julia | 45 | F | Washing House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 9 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — McDonald Lucy | 35 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hannes Thomas | 26 | M | Carpenter | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 637 | 576 | Hogan James | 25 | M | Carpenter | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 12 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | | 12,000 | 2,100 | No. of houses, 12 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 26 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Bayman, in the County of Bayman, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bayman Dr. C. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|---|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than disability or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Organ Mary M 13 F W Attends School | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Organ Mary M 11 M W Attends School | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 638 577 | Stark George 47 M W Lumberman | | | | | 4000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Lacini B 45 M W Ruffing House | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Pyron E 24 M W Indian Agent | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Altut M 18 M W Attends School | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Charlote 9 F W Attends School | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Burnham Alice 17 F W Attends School | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 639 578 | Chapin O D 44 M W Lumberman | | | | | 5000 | 2500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Elice 42 F W Ruffing House | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Charles B 19 M W Clerk, Saw Mill | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ermine 15 F W Attends School | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | David 15 M W Attends School | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Rate 3 F W | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Henry 2 1/2 M W | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Kelly Kate 18 F W Domestic Servant | | | | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Hickley Margaret 29 F W Domestic Servant | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 640 579 | Monckton William 35 M W Sawyer | | | | | 15000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Anna 34 F W Ruffing House | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Letic 6 F W Attends School | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Weldon Kate 16 F W Domestic Servant | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 641 580 | Wish Frank 38 M W Blacksmith | | | | | 5000 | 2700 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Angelica 37 F W Ruffing House | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Francis 10 F W Attends School | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Charles 4 M W | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | William 1 M W | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Edmund 17 M W Attends School | | | | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jager Anna 27 F W Domestic Servant | | | | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 642 581 | Hay James 41 M W Lumberman | | | | | 7500 | 2500 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Malie 23 F W Ruffing House | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | May 2 F W | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | William 5 1/2 M W | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Norris James 57 F W W Home | | | | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Hay David 24 M W Lumberman | | | | | 2000 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Adrian 21 M W Lumberman | | | | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Reily Catherine 30 F W Domestic Servant | | | | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Atter Atlanta 30 F W Domestic Servant | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Chappell Julius 17 M W Farmer | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 643 582 | Miller Norman 38 M W Farmer | | | | | 8000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Charlotte 38 F W Ruffing House | | | | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 119000 40760 | | | No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 27 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: SaginawDr. J. J. J. J., Ass't Marshal.

365

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|-----|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color (W, C, O, M, I, F, G, H, A, M, P, N, S, E, I, L, I, N, G, L, I, T, T, A, N, T, O, T, H, E, R, I, N, G, L, I, T, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Sproul, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----------------------|-----|------------------|--|-----|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color (W., M., O., G., I., Indian, L.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Blair Estlin | 1 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 653 | 591 | Frank | 29 | M | White | Printer | 6000 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Agnes | 27 | F | White | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 3 | M | White | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 3 1/2 | M | White | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 654 | 592 | Jesse D | 36 | M | White | Trill Farmer | | 64 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Johnny | 25 | M | White | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 3 | F | White | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paddington | 1 | M | White | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 655 | 593 | Jack H. Henry | 34 | M | White | Stone Mason | 3000 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Laura | 48 | F | White | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 11 | M | White | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 656 | 594 | Wm J. D. Dyer | 27 | M | White | Bridge Tender | 3000 | 100 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Nancy | 15 | F | White | Keeping House | | | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred | 19 | M | White | Attends School | | | Pennsylvania | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | William David | 21 | M | White | Bridge Tender | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 657 | 595 | Charles Edward | 20 | M | White | Works in Saw Mill | | 240 | New York | | | | | | | | | X | |
| | | Virginia | 21 | F | White | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delaware | 3 | F | White | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 1 | M | White | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 658 | 596 | Perkins Sanford | 36 | M | White | R.R. Superintendent | 6000 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Alty | 24 | F | White | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Steven | 10 | M | White | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | M | White | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 659 | 597 | Hilton Maria | 55 | F | White | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 17 | M | White | Servant | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 14 | F | White | Attends School | | | Pennsylvania | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Perkins Stephen | 32 | M | White | Servant | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 660 | 598 | Hodson Thomas | 35 | M | White | Carpenter | | 700 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 34 | F | White | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 8 | F | White | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 6 | F | White | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | White | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willy | 2 | F | White | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 661 | 599 | Kitchcock Ernest | 57 | M | White | Dealer in Lumber | 3000 | 2500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Anna | 54 | F | White | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 14 | F | White | Attends School | | | Vermont | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 662 | 600 | Johann A. P. | 44 | M | White | Chryaman | | 5000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Enigma | 25 | F | White | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Josephine | 18 | F | White | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | 23,000 9,700 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 14 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. H. Johnson, Ass't Marshal. 366



| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|--|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|---|----|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, thus 1/2 | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified by law from voting. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 663 | 601 | Bennet | 27 | M | Lumberman | 14000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Gorman | 36 | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Emmet | 15 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | George | 13 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Fredrick | 11 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Edward | 6 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Kelly | 4 | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Washington | 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 664 | 602 | Sister Charles | 26 | M | Grocer | | 2500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Louisa | 28 | B | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Louis | 21 | M | Excise Clerk | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Dagala David | 23 | M | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 665 | 603 | Kimtzman Carl | 43 | M | Saloon Keeper | 2000 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Albertina | 43 | B | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Uminie | 19 | B | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Johnson Lucy | 70 | B | Washerwoman | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 666 | 604 | Taylor William | 55 | M | Postmaster | 8000 | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Elvina | 40 | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Owen | 19 | M | Chickm Postoffice | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Virginia | 17 | B | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Sarah | 15 | B | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Fred L | 3 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 667 | 605 | Wells August | 45 | M | Carpenter | 2000 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | John | 37 | M | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Charles | 16 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Richard | 11 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Augusta | 10 | B | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Uphrany Rosa | 68 | B | At Home | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 668 | 606 | Lib Spur Lucy | 64 | B | Cabinet Maker | 5000 | 400 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Kamiah | 34 | B | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Albert | 1 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Miller Ida | 13 | B | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 669 | 607 | Quet Arnold | 41 | M | Shoe Maker | | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | William | 30 | B | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ann | 17 | B | At Home | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Clara | 15 | B | Attends School | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Bertha | 8 | B | Attends School | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 670 | 608 | Wright John | 40 | M | Sailor | | 3500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Mary | 40 | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Lucy | 14 | B | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 34,000 28700 | | | No. of insane, 10 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 12 | | | " " females, 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " " females, 12 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Child Ward, City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

367

D. C. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---------------------|-----|-------------------|--|-----|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Rumby Sarah | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Christina | 8 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 676 | Doris Christina | 25 | W | W | Sales | | 100 | England | / | / | Oct | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sylvia | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 677 | Eberhart Charles | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Madeline | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hanover | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Agnes | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Emilie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 678 | Lawler Frank | 34 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 2500 | 1500 | Wittenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Clara | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Charles | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Agnes | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 679 | Parmantier George | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Eliza | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Eva | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 680 | Murphy John | 29 | M | W | Blacksmith | 3000 | 900 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Catharine | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | William | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 681 | Knight William | 26 | M | W | Book Keeper | 500 | 600 | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Fred | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Charles Sarah | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 682 | Muder John | 36 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2500 | 750 | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Agnes | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Matilda | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Paul | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Bertha | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | And H | 22 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 683 | Barrett John | 32 | M | W | Book Keeper | | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Sarah | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ada | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Edward | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 32 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 9,500 | 3,013 | No. of families, 9 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~ask~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) truly by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dagman

Dr. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

368

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|--|---|----|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fractions, thus, 12 1/2. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Rimely Julia | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Emily | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Broth May | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 692 | Schroder Charles | 33 | M | W | Photographer | | 57 1/2 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 631 | Anna | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Emil | 4 | M | W | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Korjuna | 2 | F | W | | | | Maryland | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Shigard Christian | 22 | M | W | Exp. Smith | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Sellmer Michael | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 693 | Snapp Jacob | 24 | M | W | Cigar Maker | 650 | 20 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 631 | Anna | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 694 | Abel Edward | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 3000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Phoebe | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Phoebe | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | McKinney Michael | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 695 | Clamow Grand | 17 | M | W | Cooper | 2500 | 100 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Catharine | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Michael | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Conrad | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | William | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | John | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 696 | Hideman Michael | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | 250 | 80 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Barbara | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Saxonia | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 697 | Saenger Frederick | 38 | M | W | Cake | 1000 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Saxonia | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Anna | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 698 | Norden Ida | 33 | F | W | Laborer | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Donovan John | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Said William | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Clay | 14 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 699 | Cheney George | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Anna | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ida | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 700 | Red George | 34 | M | W | Works on Saw Mill | | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 701 | Cooley Edmund | 41 | M | W | Brick Mason | 3000 | 700 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | James | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 11 | | | No. of males, 14 | | | No. of females, 14 | | | No. of males, 14 | | | No. of females, 14 | | | No. of insane, 9 | |
| " " families, 11 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | |
| " " white males, 29 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dayman Ortchman, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---|---|---|--|----------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y. | Sex. | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in Federal or State elections or are eligible to office. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| | | Laruche Liggio | 17 | M | | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 702 641 | | Clark Weather | 43 | M | | Plumber | 1800 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruth | 39 | F | | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 21 | M | | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eloise | 20 | F | | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 18 | M | | Working in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nate | 14 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 12 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 3 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 703 641 | | Odell Albert | 35 | M | | Working in Saw Mill | 600 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary J | 33 | F | | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John W | 4 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 704 642 | | Cornair Frank | 37 | M | | Carpenter | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 26 | F | | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 14 | M | | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 13 | F | | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | Dwight Alfred | 30 | M | | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 705 643 | | Clara Frank | 27 | M | | Salt Briler | | 200 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 19 | F | | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | | | | | Michigan | 1 | May | | | | | | | | | | |
| 706 644 | | Benjamin | 34 | M | | Salt Briler | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 20 | F | | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 707 645 | | Washue Alexander | 36 | M | | Working in Saw Mill | | 200 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Almona | 36 | F | | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Albionia | 18 | F | | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Eloise | 14 | F | | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Marthy | 11 | F | | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | John | 7 | M | | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Mary | 4 | F | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander | 8 1/2 | M | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Oct | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Morley Napoleon | 20 | M | | Working in Saw Mill | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 708 646 | | McCurtin John D | 35 | M | | Mill Wright | 1500 | 300 | Bradford | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melinda | 25 | F | | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 709 647 | | Archibald Asa | 42 | M | | Working in Saw Mill | | 200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah J | 36 | F | | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nattie | 15 | F | | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ira | 11 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 5 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 19 | F | | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 710 648 | | Shaw Adeline | 25 | F | | Working in Saw Mill | 550 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, | No. of white females, | | 21 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 6 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | " " families, | " " colored males, | | | " " females, " " | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, | 19 | " " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: SaginawW. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

363

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|---------------------|---------|------------------|--|------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, Jan. 1 st . | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Shaw Emily | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Antonia | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 711 649 | Short Edmund | 50 | M | W | Mill Wright | 1500 | 250 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Phoebe | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | George | 21 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | John | 19 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Edmund | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | William | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Malitta | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Officer George B | 29 | M | W | Engineer | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | George | 37 | M | W | Steamer | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Doyle Marcus | 30 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 712 652 | Dea Jacob | 35 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 1500 | 50 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Anna | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Sophia | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Christian | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Anna | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Fredrick | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | George | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 713 651 | Anten John | 29 | M | W | Steamer | 1500 | 700 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Catherine | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Henry | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | John | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 714 652 | Walter Charles | 50 | M | W | Engineer | 1800 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Ann | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Charles | 19 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Agnes | 17 | F | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Martha | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | William | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Kenneth | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 715 653 | Scott Amos | 24 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Matilda | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 716 654 | Thurston William | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Emily | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 717 655 | Beale William | 31 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 1200 | 300 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Clarissa | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Kenneth | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | | 9,300 2.1 54 | | | No. of females, 7 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

370

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on other crimes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Elliot John | 21 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | George | 19 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Nancy | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 727 665 | Conipo Joseph | 30 | M | W | Domestic Servant | 1600 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Louise | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Maggie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Edward | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Isador | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 728 666 | Smith Archibald | 28 | M | W | Labourer | 2400 | 600 | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Helen E | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Griton | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Alfred | 7/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | William | 72 | M | W | | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 729 667 | Hardwick Henry | 28 | M | W | Labourer | | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Anna | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Coar | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Helen | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 730 668 | Hick Edward | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Catherine | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Kate | 16 | F | W | at Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Patrick | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | George | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | William | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Edward | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Charlotte | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Annetta | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Caroline | 11/20 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 731 669 | Barry John | 45 | M | W | Painter | | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Amelia | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Anna | 19 | F | W | at Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Amelia | 16 | F | W | Domestic | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary Ann | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | John | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 732 670 | Warg John | 28 | M | W | Reeps Saloon | | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary Ann | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Martine Henry | 21 | M | W | Day Labourer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Walter Edward | 19 | M | W | Day Labourer | 800 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Walter Louis | 18 | M | W | Day Labourer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 8 5,400 1,650 No. of insane, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~any~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Shushan City of Oregon, in the County of Sagman, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

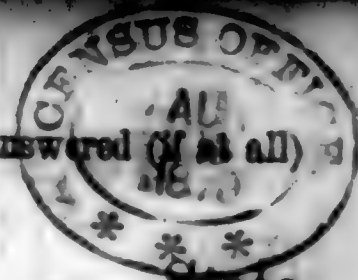
Post Office: Dayman

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 15 years, give months and days. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Walker Almira | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julius | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 733 | 671 | Kilby William | 30 | M | W | Lumberman | 2000 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ratey | 26 | B | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pauline | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | May | | | | | | | |
| | | Victor Matilda | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 734 | 672 | McClelland William | 37 | M | W | Dry Goods | 1000 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Isabel | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis John | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 735 | 673 | Gish Leonard | 50 | M | W | Laborer | | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sister | 17 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 12 | B | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Winnie | 7 | B | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Senad | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 736 | 674 | McClay James | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 737 | 675 | Johnson Margaret | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 738 | 676 | Schultz Isaac | 34 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | 250 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hma | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John B | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ertilla | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elvance | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 739 | 677 | Orr Alexander | 37 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Illinois | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Erzima | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jack | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 740 | 678 | Diney Nicholas | 34 | M | W | Miner | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Amanda | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 741 | 679 | McCallum James | 29 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 50 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ellen | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 742 | 680 | Norman Charles | 52 | M | W | Carpenter | | 700 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Antonia | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 14 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | No. of insane, 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 14 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, " 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Post Office: Daymar McChesney, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|-----|--|-------|---|---|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|------------|----|------------|----|---|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | |
| | | Allen Amanda | 29 | F | W | Michigan | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alfred | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 5 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 757 | 695 | Peterson James | 35 | M | W | Craftsman | | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Susan | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ada | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Abby | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eva | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 758 | 696 | Sanders Edmund | 38 | M | W | City Controller | | 2500 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emily | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Juliet | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edwin | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Kelly | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 759 | 697 | Coleman William | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | 1200 | 200 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rika | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 760 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 761 | 698 | Richter George | 67 | M | W | Wagon Driver | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elgin | 17 | M | W | Book Binder | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Herman | 15 | M | W | Book Binder | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 762 | 699 | Romer Martin | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | 2600 | 400 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mene | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mene | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Louisa | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frederick | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Spider John | 24 | M | W | Book Binder | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thumser Casper | 33 | M | W | Book Binder | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agst John | 24 | M | W | Book Binder | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 763 | 700 | Brown William | 31 | M | W | Wagon Driver | | 800 | 200 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cora | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Caroline | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 764 | 701 | Stony Christian | 34 | M | W | Wagon Driver | | 1500 | 200 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 9 | | No. of white females, | | 24 | | No. of males, foreign born, | | 9 | | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 79 | | " " colored males, | | | | " " females, | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 79 | | " " females, | | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Franklin Township, in the County of Wayne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wayne

W. H. Brown, Ass't Marshal. 372

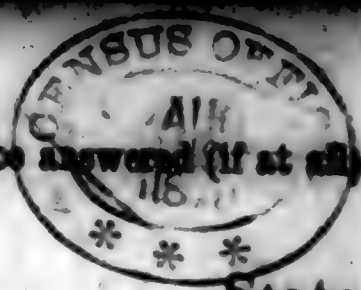
| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|---|-----|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|----|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, or other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
| 1 | | Story Sophia | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 765 | 702 Barber Andrew | 37 | M | W | Wagon Driver | | 100 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Susan | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — William | 18 | M | W | Wagon Driver | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 766 | 703 McWhorter Jacob | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | 700 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Christina | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Jacob | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 767 | 704 Curtis Eugene | 26 | M | W | Wagon Driver | 1500 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Esther | 63 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Alice | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 768 | 705 Brady John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Emma | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 769 | 706 Rogers Charles | 31 | M | W | Wagon Driver | 1000 | 250 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Francis | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 771 | 707 Carter Anna | 37 | M | W | at home | 250 | 75 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Mary | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Margaret | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 771 | 708 Gilmer Charles | 26 | M | W | P. R. Laborer | | | Scott's Bluff | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Julia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Edda | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 772 | 709 Doty David | 49 | M | W | Bus Driver | 375 | 75 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Eugene | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — George | 21 | M | W | Wagon Driver | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Josephine | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Henry | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Mary | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Franklin | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 773 | 710 Merrill Philip | 33 | M | W | Wagon Driver | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Anna | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Wisconsin | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 774 | 711 Pelka Edward | 31 | M | W | Brick Builder | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Sarah | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Christian | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Pelka | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 775 | 712 Kuhn August | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Louisa | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Christopher | 9 | M | W | Upholsterer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Emma | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 6,375 | | | 1550 | | | No. of insane, 11 | | | | |
| " " families, 11 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Bayman, in the County of Bayman, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bayman

D. C. Brown, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------------------|------------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Flora Charlotta | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Jacob | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 776 713 | Kana John | 28 | M | W | Blacksmith | 711 | 110 | Iowa & Scotia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Margaret | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary S | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Laura A | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 777 714 | Kaiser Pauline | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | 3500 | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Prober Lewis | 35 | M | W | Barber | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 778 715 | Foulds Joseph | 35 | M | W | At Work in Saw Mill | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Hannah | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Rate | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Joseph | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Thomas | 25 | M | W | Painter | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 779 716 | Redstone William | 48 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Julian | 35 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary S | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Robert | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Campan Joseph | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 780 717 | Bill Olney | 46 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Eliza | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 781 718 | Bill Franklin | 25 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Adeline | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Senio | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 782 719 | Davis Augustus | 21 | M | W | Tr. Rider | 400 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Adeline | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Barbara | 21 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 783 720 | Pluss William | 45 | M | W | At Home | 1500 | 300 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Margaret | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Charles | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Clara | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Lilly | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 784 721 | Lieber Edwain | 64 | M | W | Painter | 1200 | 150 | Polonia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Lucinda | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bohemia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Anton | 17 | M | W | Cigar Maker | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 785 722 | Mason Casper | 36 | M | W | Butcher | 700 | 150 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Caroline | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 786 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 787 723 | Stanhagen William | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 12 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 11 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-------------------|---|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|--|--|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, days, &c. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Henry & Christina | 36 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 788 724 | William & John | 24 | M | W | Wagon Driver | 300 | 125 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | William | 14 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 789 725 | John & Emil | 33 | M | W | Chick. & Store | 750 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Elmer | 33 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | George | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Elmer | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 790 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 791 726 | Robinson A. C. | 25 | M | W | Insurance Agent | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Dora | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 792 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 793 727 | Brooklyn George | 44 | M | W | Superintendent | 1500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Margaret | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Elmer | 5 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Louis Laura | 31 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 794 728 | Brooklyn Able | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Robert | 27 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Elmer | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Sarah | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Elmer | 16 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Donald & Elmer | 19 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Elmer | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 795 729 | William & Elmer | 45 | M | W | Millwright | 600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Sarah | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 796 730 | Elmer Robert | 24 | M | W | Real Estate Agent | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Anna | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Elmer Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 797 731 | Dora Elmer | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Elmer | 26 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 798 732 | Elmer Adam | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Elmer | 52 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Elmer | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 799 733 | Walden & Elmer | 47 | M | W | Market Gardener | 500 | 100 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Elmer | 39 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Elmer | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 12 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | No. of insane, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 94

Ques- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward, City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dayman

Dr. J. P. Johnson, Asst. Marshal

| Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation. | Families numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under five years, give month in fraction, thus, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have the right to vote in Federal or State elections, or are admitted to the ballot or other franchise. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 804 | 734 | Born John | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 100 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Maria | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stephen | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| 801 | 735 | Camfart Fritz | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 340 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Henrietta | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 15 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bertha | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Herman | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Otto | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 802 | 736 | Roberts Robert | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | 15 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Eddy | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Serry | 14 | M | W | Labourer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 803 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 804 | 737 | Ingersoll William | 31 | M | W | Engineer in Mill | 200 | 20 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Emma | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 805 | 738 | Keade William | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Fred | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 15 | F | W | Domestic | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julian | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Winnie | 6 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 806 | 739 | Boat John | 56 | M | W | Gardner | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Elizabeth | 74 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 807 | 740 | Stevens Oliver | 49 | M | W | Carpenter | | 15 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marian | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marian | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 808 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 809 | 741 | Chumtastan William | 29 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | 1500 | 210 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Caroline | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Raymer Helen | 54 | F | W | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 810 | 742 | Miller Philip | 58 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 130 | New Darmstadt | / | / | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Catharine | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Darmstadt | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 10, 100 1,430 No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

374

J. T. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.



| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|----------------------|---------|-------------------|--|-----|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|--|---|---------------------------------|----|----|----|-------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month and day, then, Yr. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan, Feb, &c.) | Attended school within the year | | | | Cannot read |
| 1 | | Miller Henry | 25 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Catherine | 18 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 811 743 | Simpson John | 61 | M | W | Printer | 12000 | 6000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Julian | 47 | M | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 812 744 | Simpson Thomas | 27 | M | W | Captain | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sarah | 21 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 813 745 | Andt Charles | 34 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | 800 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Ellene | 31 | F | W | Ripping House | 800 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Emil | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Carlisle | 71 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 814 746 | Nilbauer Henry | 38 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | 1100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Matilda | 36 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | William | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 815 747 | Raymore Anna | 26 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | 2000 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Charles | 34 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Sophia | 21 | F | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 816 748 | Schwarz John | 30 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | 1000 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Anna | 27 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William | 07 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Matilda | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 817 749 | Cramer Frederick | 43 | M | W | Stone Mason | 1400 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mene | 41 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mene | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | William | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Sophia | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Ernest | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 818 750 | Cramer John | 62 | M | W | Stone Mason | | 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Ellen | 64 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 819 751 | Rice Frederick | 23 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | 800 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Sophia | 30 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 820 752 | Perrell Christina | 24 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Lizzie | 48 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | John | 60 | M | W | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 821 753 | Acryd Henry | 21 | M | W | Wagoner, San Mill | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Ursula | 38 | F | W | Ripping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 822 754 | Mathews Conrad | 45 | M | W | Wagoner | 1200 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | No. of insane, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " families, 11 | | | " colored males, 11 | | | " females, 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " white males, 22 | | | " females, 11 | | | " blind, 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

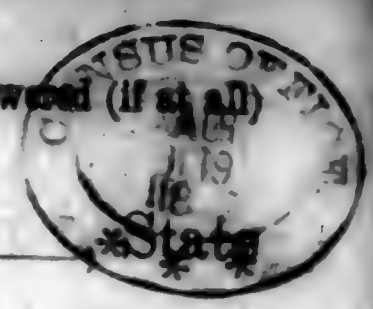
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Madison City of Dugman, in the County of Dugman, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Diamond

OT Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | VALUE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|---|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | Mary Ann Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 823 755 | Charles | 30 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 600 | 100 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 824 756 | John | 50 | M | W | Barber | 2000 | 300 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Christina | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | John | 17 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 825 757 | Adelton | 44 | M | W | Bricklayer | 1500 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Frederic | 39 | M | W | Keeping House | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Caroline | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 826 758 | John | 55 | M | W | Druggist | 1600 | 100 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Barbara | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Frank | 21 | M | W | Chickens | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Christian | 19 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 827 759 | Isaac | 38 | M | W | Painter | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Elmer | 24 | M | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 828 760 | William | 49 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 1000 | 125 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Ruth | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Christy | 24 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Joseph | 18 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Ferdinand | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 829 761 | Elmer | 38 | M | W | Shoemaker | 750 | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William | 26 | M | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | William | 20 | M | W | Labourer | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Marion | 18 | F | W | Milliner | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Olive | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | George | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Charles | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 830 762 | Christina | 50 | F | W | Working in Saw Mill | 500 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Christina | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Charles | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 831 763 | Otto | 36 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 480 | 150 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Wilfred | 34 | M | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Norman | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Rozanna | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | John | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 832 764 | Edmund Adam | 25 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 200 | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Caroline | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Gueto Michael | 36 | M | W | Labourer | 300 | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 833 765 | Mathew John | 38 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 400 | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 19 9 430 1,577.5 No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 11 " " colored males, " " females, " 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Third Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. R. Pearson, Ass't Marshal. 375

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|---------|-----------------|---|------|--------|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from voting. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Mother Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | August | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Emma | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 834 766 | Bornie Fredrick | 35 | W | W | Work in Saw Mill | 2500 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Blary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Lorissa | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 835 767 | Dachbel Gilchuh | 28 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Monuma | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Blary | 9 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 836 768 | Dachbel John | 41 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | 2500 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Blary | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | William | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Christina | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | John | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Harriet | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 837 769 | John Edward | 30 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Abigail | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Harriet | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|------|-----|----------------|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 4 | No. of white females, | 10 | No. of males, foreign born, | 3 | 5000 | 500 | No. of insane, | 4 |
| " " families, | 4 | " " colored males, | | " " females, | 6 | | | | |
| " " white males, | 14 | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Dr. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| No. of dwellings. | No. of white females. | No. of males, foreign born. | No. of insane. |
| " " families. | " " colored males. | " " females, " " | |
| " " white males. | " " females. | " " blind. | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.



376

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----------------------|-----|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, this month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 838 | 774 | Patterson Edward | 38 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | — | — | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Widgit | 15 | F | W | at Home | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 13 | F | W | Attends School | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 839 | 771 | Dupe Lazarus | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John S. | 16 | M | W | Attends School | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amey S. | 7 | F | W | | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 841 | 772 | Campbell Frederick | 44 | M | W | Rock Laborer | 1200 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elth | 5 | F | W | | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 22 | M | W | Laborer | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angaman John | 30 | M | W | Laborer | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 841 | 773 | McGee James | 55 | M | W | Boiler Maker | 6000 | 600 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander | 19 | M | W | Boiler Maker | — | — | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 17 | M | W | Boiler Maker | — | — | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 14 | M | W | Attends School | — | — | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Donald | 9 | M | W | Attends School | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | W | Attends School | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 10 | F | W | Attends School | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Janette | 5 | F | W | | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 842 | 774 | Andrew Eben | 22 | M | W | Club in Mill | 150 | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grace | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 843 | 775 | Halk Daniel | 30 | M | W | Laborer | — | — | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | 200 | 150 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 21 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 17 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | Attends School | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 7 | M | W | Attends School | — | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 844 | 776 | McEachern Hugh | 30 | M | W | Over 10 Laborer | 300 | 150 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 845 | 777 | Dash Fayette | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 100 | — | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alma | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 846 | 778 | Steward Francis | 29 | M | W | Dress Maker | — | — | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christie | 14 | F | W | Dress Maker | — | — | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 847 | 779 | Roath Henry | 27 | M | W | Keeps Saloon | 175 | — | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | — | — | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 9 1/2 | M | W | | — | — | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 848 | 780 | Finney John | 37 | M | W | Greer | 2500 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | 11,000 2,470 | | | No. of males, 10 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 11 | | | " " colored males, — | | | " " females, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " females, — | | | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frankford City & Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Dr. J. C. McCreary, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 15, sex, color, and whether born in this State or foreign birth. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | | |
| 1 | | Simonson Catherine | 33 | W | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | George | 13 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Albina | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Emma | 8 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Lofta | 2 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Wanda Sidney | 20 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | McMullen William | 21 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Coppen James | 24 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Barber Timothy | 26 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Nov Scotia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Johnson James | 23 | M | Raftman | | | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 849 | Wilson Richard | 30 | M | Raftman | 800 | 400 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary | 28 | F | Keeping House | | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Joseph | 10 | M | Attends School | | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Henry | 7 | M | Attends School | | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 851 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 851 | Brady James E. | 24 | M | Shoemaker | 1000 | 450 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Catharine | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Thomas | 1 | M | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Eagan John | 28 | M | Work in Saw Mill | 500 | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Gardner John | 65 | M | Carpenter | 600 | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 852 | Farrell Jane | 35 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | George | 13 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Corndean | 14 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | John | 5 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 853 | Kelly James | 40 | M | Fillman in Saw Mill | 1000 | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Harriet | 26 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary | 16 | F | At Home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Hattie | 14 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Frank | 6 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Rebecca | 4 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Seabell | 2 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 854 | Munson Helen | 40 | F | Sailor | | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Hannah | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Matilda | 12 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 855 | Blip William | 32 | M | Carpenter | 2000 | 150 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Jessie | 20 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ellen | 1 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 856 | Beckwith Cordeir | 46 | F | Keeping House | 1000 | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | George | 27 | M | RR Laborer | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Robert | 22 | M | RR Laborer | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 6,900 17.00 | | | No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 2 | | | " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " females, " 2 | | | " " blind, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southwest City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

H. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2. | Sex. | Color. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or in the election of other persons to be elected or appointed by the electors. |
| 1 | 866 | 797 | Miller, Wilhelmina | 23 | F | 4 | Keeping House | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 867 | 798 | Annet, Robert | 43 | M | 7 | Laborer | - | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Henriette | 44 | F | 7 | Keeping House | 807 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Winnie | 16 | F | 7 | Attends School | - | Prussia | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Sidia | 14 | F | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Herman | 8 | M | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Bertha | 5 | F | 7 | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Anna | 4 | F | 7 | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Agnes | 2 | F | 7 | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Christina | 4 | F | 7 | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 868 | 799 | Miller, Jacob | 33 | M | 7 | Seamster | 16000 | 2570 | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 12 | | | Elinor | 33 | F | 7 | Keeping House | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Louisa | 14 | F | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Josephine | 11 | F | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Antonin | 4 | M | 7 | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Paula | 2 | F | 7 | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Baloue, Catharine | 19 | F | 7 | Domestic Servant | - | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 869 | 800 | Backhaus, John | 65 | M | 7 | Wagoner | 200 | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Winnie | 64 | F | 7 | Keeping House | - | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Edmund | 29 | M | 7 | Seamster | - | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | John | 26 | M | 7 | Seamster | - | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Agnes, Agnes | 23 | F | 7 | Domestic | - | Denmark | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 870 | 801 | Little, Charles | 48 | M | 7 | Surgeon | 10000 | 35000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Cynthia | 34 | F | 7 | Keeping House | - | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Charles | 16 | M | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Julia | 13 | F | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | | William | 11 | F | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | | William | 11 | M | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Eliza | 56 | F | 7 | At Home | 75000 | 30,000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Pyllot, Barbara | 17 | F | 7 | Domestic Servant | - | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Smith, Catharine | 18 | F | 7 | Domestic Servant | - | Belgium | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 871 | 802 | Reck, Ferdinand | 42 | M | 7 | Laborer | 1200 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Winnick | 42 | F | 7 | Keeping House | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Charles | 17 | M | 7 | Laborer | - | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Augusta | 7 | F | 7 | Attends School | - | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | 872 | 803 | Paneth, Fred | 24 | M | 7 | Seamster and Mill | 800 | 700 | W. Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Conny | 29 | F | 7 | Keeping House | - | W. Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Paul | 12 | M | 7 | | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 873 | 804 | Reck, Jacob | 55 | M | 7 | Wagoner and Mill | 2000 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Barbara | 43 | F | 7 | Keeping House | - | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 28 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | No. of houses, 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 17 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

20. Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 378

Post Office: Saginaw

W. H. Lawrence, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | |
|--|-----|-------------------|----|---|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate Owned. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not white. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other persons who are not white. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Adams George | 16 | M | W | Labour | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | John | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Theodore | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Michel | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Park John | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Holstein | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 874 | Wing William | 39 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 200 | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 42 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Elnoff | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Louisa | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Edmund | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 875 | Wm. J. Smith | 30 | M | W | Labour | 1600 | 400 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Caroline | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | William | 21 | M | W | Labour | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Dominic | 16 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Augusta | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 876 | John P. Smith | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 600 | 100 | Blackburn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Joseph | 24 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Blackburn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Minnie | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 877 | Frank Albert | 31 | M | W | Labour | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary J. | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Bertha | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Eaton Mary Ann | 63 | F | W | Labour | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 878 | Frank Jeremiah | 37 | M | W | Labour | 600 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Margaret | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Clarence | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Minnie | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Abell | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Valentine William | 18 | M | W | Labour on Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 879 | Carpenter Steven | 37 | M | W | Labour on Farm | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Adelaide | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Ella | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | John Thomas | 55 | M | W | Farm Labour | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Caroline Nathan | 24 | M | W | Farm Labour | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 880 | Jordan Powell | 53 | M | W | Farm Labour | 4000 | 1000 | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Elizabeth | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Peter | 24 | M | W | Farm Labour | | | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Eva | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | John | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 19,200 2,500 No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

O. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|---|-----------------------|---|----|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 881 | 812 | Bell George | 33 | M | W | Funstonman | 860 | 1575 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Johny | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kattie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 2 | B | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dora | 7/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Apr | | | | | | | |
| | | Meta de Bridget | 28 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bate Mary | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bate Mary | 32 | F | W | Domestic | | | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Griffith Mary Ann | 75 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 882 | 813 | Willester Charles | 41 | M | W | Domestic | 375 | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Louisa | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Mar | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 36 | M | W | Housemaid | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 883 | 814 | Edalat William | 36 | M | W | Team Driver | 805 | 105 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 9/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 884 | 815 | Kipke Fredrick | 43 | M | W | Salt Boiler | 2500 | 100 | Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Augusta | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 17 | M | W | Unkown Salt Boilr | | | Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helon | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Belgium | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pop | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 885 | 816 | Kayner Charles | 48 | M | W | Housemaid | 575 | 105 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Anna | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 886 | 817 | Clayton William | 38 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 100 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Edmonia | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabel | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 7/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Sept | | | | | | | |
| | | Miller Albert | 33 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| No. of dwellings. | | 6 | No. of white females. | | 18 | No. of males, foreign. | | 13 | No. of insane. | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families. | | 6 | " " colored males. | | 19 | " " females. | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males. | | 16 | " " female. | | 9 | " " blind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in South Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|------------------|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 887 | 888 | Falle George | 41 | M | Lumberman | 1200 | 250 | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Harriet | 37 | F | Keeping House | | | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William | 2 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Anhart Barbara | 17 | F | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 888 | 889 | Rice Nicholas | 47 | M | Director of Port | 3000 | 400 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Catharine | 33 | F | Keeping House | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Harrison | 14 | M | Druggist Apprentice | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Robert | 12 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Charles | 10 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Rose | 8 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | William | 6 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Nancy | 4 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Edward | 2 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | George | 1 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 889 | 890 | Patma James | 31 | M | Croaker | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Mary | 27 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Agate John | 24 | M | Croaker | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Samuel John | 23 | M | Blacksmith | | | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 890 | 891 | Dennis Joseph | 44 | M | Salad Keeper | 1500 | 700 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Harriet | 29 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Joseph | 11 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Lillian | 9 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary | 5 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | George | 3 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Wasson Rose | 14 | F | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Winn Charles | 28 | M | Wagon Driver | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Lyons Thomas | 35 | M | Wagon Driver | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Knight Edward | 32 | M | Wagon Driver | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | King Charles | 24 | M | Wagon Driver | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 891 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 892 | 893 | Thompson A. T. | 42 | M | Lumberman | 1000 | 500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Emma | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Maggie | 20 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Claydon | 4 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 893 | 894 | Staples John | 40 | M | Laborer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Hattie | 35 | F | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Gizzie | 18 | F | Attends School | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Ella | 14 | F | Attends School | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Elisha | 12 | M | Attends School | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Elisha | 7 | M | At Home | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 15 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | No. of insane, 0 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 12 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants of Frankford City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. J. McNamee, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-12. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 894 824 | Opfergelder Christian | 64 | M | 27 | At Home | 13000 | 300 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | Antonia | 54 | F | 4 | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Anthony | 22 | M | 4 | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Althea | 18 | F | 4 | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Henry | 21 | M | 4 | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 995 825 | Merrill Thomas | 55 | M | 26 | Lumberman | 50000 | 24000 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | Marion | 38 | F | 24 | At Home | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Thomas | 14 | M | 4 | Attends School | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eugene | 7 | M | 4 | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Dwight | 1 | M | 4 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Benjamin | 25 | M | 24 | Domestic Servant | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Alfred | 14 | M | 4 | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 996 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 897 826 | McLure Margaret | 39 | F | 26 | At Home | 3000 | 200 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Henry | 35 | M | 24 | At Home | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | 998 827 | Hardy Robert | 30 | M | 24 | Carpenter | | 300 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | Walter | 33 | M | 4 | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Carrie | 7 | F | 4 | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Olivia | 7 1/2 | F | 4 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Badger Abby | 25 | F | 24 | Drum Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Golden Jacob | 32 | M | 24 | Shoe Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | Badger Samuel | 31 | M | 24 | Farmer Laborer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | 899 828 | McLure Robert | 37 | M | 24 | Carpenter | 3000 | 200 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | Caroline | 23 | F | 4 | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Carrie | 9 | F | 4 | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Anna | 8 | F | 4 | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Abby | 5 | F | 4 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Joseph | 4 | M | 4 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 900 829 | Bennet Annie | 45 | F | 24 | At Home | 10500 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | Carrie | 34 | F | 24 | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mark | 11 | M | 24 | Attends School | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 901 830 | Dickson Melissa | 25 | F | 24 | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Nattie | 6 | F | 4 | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 903 831 | Dennis Robert | 24 | M | 24 | Laborer | | 400 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | Adelia | 21 | F | 24 | At Home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Eugene | 7 1/2 | M | 4 | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Waldpaugh | 6 1/2 | M | 4 | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 914 832 | Williams Christopher | 34 | M | 24 | Laborer | | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | May | 31 | F | 24 | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ellen | 9 | F | 24 | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 25 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 78,500 43,000 | | | No. of houses, 10 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 14 | | | " " " females, 7 | | | " " blind, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Board Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Seymour

W. C. Furman, Ass't Marshal.

380

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|---------|---|--|---|-------|--------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|------|--|---------------|------------|--|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation. | | Family, numbered in order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Description. | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are right to vote in general or special election, or are entitled to office or other civil rights. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | | | Williamson Anna C. | 26 | | | | | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Edward | 4 | M W | | | | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Josephine | 1 | F W | | | | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | Fish James | 26 | M W | | Carpenter | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | McComel William | 26 | M W | | Laborer | | | | | New Brunswick | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 904 833 | | | Cursey Julius | 34 | M W | | Works in Saw Mill | | | 300 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Mary | 44 | F W | | Keeping House | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | James | 11 | M W | | Attends School | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | Samuel | 10 | F W | | Attends School | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Laura | 17 | F W | | At Home | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Allie | 3 | F W | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 915 834 | | | Mumson Lewis | 36 | M W | | Lumberman | | 4500 | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Alfred | 24 | F W | | Keeping House | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Charles | 4 1/2 | M W | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 916 835 | | | Ladmit John | 27 | M W | | Lumberman | | 300 | 100 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Mary | 25 | F W | | Keeping House | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | Julia Adelia | 24 | F W | | At Home | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 907 836 | | | Cashway Charles | 26 | M W | | Lumberman | | 1000 | 100 | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Susan | 21 | F W | | Keeping House | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 909 837 | | | Briggs John | 40 | M W | | Croft | | | 100 | | Scotland | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | Harriet | 44 | F W | | Keeping House | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Harriet | 14 | F W | | At Home | | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Catharine | 13 | F W | | Attends School | | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | Ida | 11 | F W | | Attends School | | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 911 838 | | | Astworth Robert | 24 | M W | | Laborer | | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Mary | 27 | F W | | Keeping House | | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Frank | 9 | M W | | Attends School | | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | Carrie | 5 | F W | | | | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Benjamin | 2 | M W | | | | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | Elizabeth | 3 1/2 | F W | | | | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Pachavas Lotta | 19 | F W | | Domestic Servant | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 911 839 | | | Kull Conrad | 57 | M W | | Salt Manufacturer | | 1000 | 1000 | | Prussia | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Vincentina | 54 | F W | | Keeping House | | | | | Prussia | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Lothar | 19 | M W | | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | George | 17 | M W | | Farmer | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Charles | 12 | M W | | Attends School | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | William | 11 | M W | | Attends School | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Rose | 9 | F W | | Attends School | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | Edrick | 7 | M W | | Attends School | | | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 8 | | No. of white females, | | 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, | | 8 | | 14,800 | | 2,100 | | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 79 | | " " colored males, | | | | " " females, " " | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 19 | | " " " females, | | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Post Office:

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months, in fraction, thus, 1- Sex—Males (M), Females (F). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Ma.), Chi- nese (C.). Indian (I). | Description. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. Owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Educa- tion. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up- wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is questioned by reason of insanity or other crime. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|--|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | McPhillips Patrick | 22 M W | Carpenter | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jamie | 20 M W | Carpenter | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 912 | 840 | Kennel William | 35 M W | Engineer, Saw Mill | 2500 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Annetta | 29 F W | Raising Horses | | Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elenora | 8 F W | Attends School | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 913 | 840 | Barnes Martin | 45 M W | Painter | 3500 | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Isabel | 33 F W | Raising Horses | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 16 M W | Attends School | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy P | 8 M W | Attends School | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McCane John | 23 M W | Worker in Saw Mill | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mellie Duncan | 22 M W | Carpenter | - | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MacDonald David | 23 M W | Guilt-Broiler | - | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | North Andrew | 24 M W | Butcher | - | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 914 | 842 | Miller Henry | 38 M W | Grocery Clerk | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Martha | 25 F W | Raising Horses | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adda | 1 F W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hathorn Richard | 19 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vanklepaugh Rose | 28 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Valentine John | 30 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Amatz Philip | 22 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Demsey Oliver | 24 M W | Works in Saw Mill | 1700 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Davis James | 30 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Stevens Lafayette | 35 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Stillman George | 42 M W | Works in Saw Mill | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Brueker G. Levi | 21 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson Elisha | 41 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Correll Ernest | 17 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Spalding Carrie | 39 F W | Domestic Servant | - | Atlantic Ocean | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 915 | 843 | Masmin Martin | 23 M W | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ellen | 23 F W | Raising Horses | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 7 1/2 M W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 916 | 844 | Prockner Joseph | 30 M W | Works in Saw Mill | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Julia | 31 F W | Raising Horses | - | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 2 M W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Dr. J. P. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

381

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | |
|---|---------|---|-----------------------|-------|----|-----------------------------|------------------|--------|--|----------|-----------------------------|----|--|----|------------|----|--|----|---|--|------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 924 846 | Harvey | Leilant | 27 | M | W | Keeping House | 30,000 | 11,000 | Am. York | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Eva | Alice L. | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 924 847 | Brook | William | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Celine | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Williamson | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Grant | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 924 848 | Bauby | Margaret | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Maggie | 16 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Emily | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Minnie J. | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | William | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | George | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Charles | 3 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 922 849 | Francis | Charles D. | 26 | M | W | Cooper | 800 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Sarah | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Francis | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 923 851 | William | Steward | 33 | M | W | Sanctuaryman | 25,000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Julia | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Barbara | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Shad | 19 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Sharns | 25 | M | W | Labourer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 924 857 | Oliver | James | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 16,000 | 1000 | Am. York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Jenny | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Jenny | 17 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Maggie | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 925 852 | Pheme | Wheeler | 56 | M | W | Physician | 25,000 | 2,000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Amelia | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Harri | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Emma | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Walter | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Frederick | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Arthur | 4 | F | W | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Julia | 2 | F | W | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 926 853 | Scantlin | Daniel | 35 | M | W | Workman | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Michael | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | James | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Maggie | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Thomas | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Daniel | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 8 | No. of white females, | | 25 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 14 | 91,800 11,500 | | No. of females, | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 8 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, | | | | | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 24 | " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 10

ask. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in South West City of Dryman, in the County of Logan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bayview

W. R. Brown, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 |
| Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ . | Sex—Male (M) or Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M & B), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on color or race, than is their proper share. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Scantlin Mary | 3 | 3 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 927 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 924 | 854 | Palmer Otto | 24 | 4 | M | Blacksmith | 1800 | 100 | Penns | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Maggie | 17 | 5 | F | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ullie | 11/2 | 5 | F | | | | Michigan | 1 | | May | | | | | | | |
| 929 | 855 | Butler George | 36 | 4 | M | Machinist | 1100 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Catherine | 26 | 2 | F | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 930 | 856 | Earley Michael | 38 | 4 | M | Molder | 1100 | 150 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Ann | 36 | 5 | F | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 931 | 857 | McDon Clarkman | 39 | 4 | M | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 33 | 5 | F | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 14 | 4 | M | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Alfred | 13 | 4 | M | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 8 | 4 | M | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 5 | 4 | M | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Archibald | 21 | 4 | M | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 11/2 | 5 | F | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | May | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 85 | 4 | M | At Home | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 932 | 858 | Harry William | 53 | 4 | M | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | Parrelia | 33 | 5 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | Ellen | 18 | 5 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sally Ann | 15 | 2 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 933 | 859 | Frederick Eli | 54 | 4 | M | Farm Laborer | 2400 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 28 | 5 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 21 | 5 | M | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnathan | 22 | 4 | M | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 934 | 860 | Prine Thomas | 35 | 4 | M | Farm Laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 34 | 5 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 10 | 4 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Alfred | 7 | 4 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Jacob | 5 | 4 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 3 | 4 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwan | 19 | 5 | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 1 | 5 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 935 | 861 | Tranby Maria | 41 | 4 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 41 | 5 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ligea | 20 | 4 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred | 16 | 4 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Corrin | 14 | 4 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 13 | 4 | M | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings. | | 9 | No. of white females. | | 16 | No. of males, foreign born. | | 12 | 8,600 | | 750 | | No. of houses. | | | | | | 9 |
| " " families. | | 8 | " " colored males. | | | " " females. | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males. | | 23 | " " " female. | | | " " blind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frankford City Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870. 382

Post Office: Brynian

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 16 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|-----|----------------|-------|---|------------------|---|----|----|----------|----|---|----|----|----|--|----|--|----|----|----|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1-1/2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate Owned. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in Federal or State elections, or are otherwise entitled to be called or other crime. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Mrs. Alice | 11 | F | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Maria | 5 | F | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Agnes | 4 | F | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Martin | 3 | M | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Theresa | 1 | F | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 936 | Mrs. Josephine | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Signar | 1 1/2 | M | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 937 | Demetrius John | 25 | M | Working Saw Mill | | 25 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 863 | Catherine | 26 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | John | 8 | M | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Archibald | 1 | M | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Dr. Isaac | 22 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mrs. Rebecca | 17 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | King Joseph | 22 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Sullivan John | 21 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Iceland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Debra Thomas | 24 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Quail | 23 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | White Peter | 21 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Kelly James | 20 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Chas. Richard | 24 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Lacher John | 22 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 938 | Vincent | 32 | M | Dock Laborer | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 864 | Theresa | 30 | F | Keeping House | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary | 11 | F | Attends School | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Rosanna | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Edmund | 8 | M | Attends School | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Albion | 6 | M | | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 939 | Theresa | 33 | F | Working Saw Mill | | | | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 865 | Catherine | 21 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Charles | 3 | M | | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 940 | Joseph | 21 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Louisa | 16 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 941 | William | 27 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 867 | Barbara | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | William | 1/2 | M | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 942 | Anna | 66 | F | Keeping House | | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Arulia | 21 | F | At Home | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 943 | Demetrius | 27 | M | Working Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 869 | Matilda | 21 | F | Keeping House | | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 28 " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

D. J. Ferguson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------------------|--|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Dennis Delof | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 944 | 877 | Bay Joseph | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1600 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victoria | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | White Evert | 16 | M | W | Salt Packer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 945 | 871 | Christian Joseph | 48 | M | W | Brick Laborer | | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Jerome | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Frank | 16 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Stephen | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Albert | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 946 | 872 | Leanne Peter | 47 | M | W | Refinery | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Philip | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 22 | M | W | Refinery | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Laura | 15 | F | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 947 | 873 | Merville Eugene | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 600 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Mary | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 948 | 874 | Harvath Henry | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 949 | 875 | Mitchell Thomas | 40 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 800 | 100 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jane | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | William | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | John | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 950 | 876 | Wright Charles | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Francis | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | 100 | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 951 | 877 | Hudson John | 28 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 952 | 878 | Batler William | 36 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 300 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | / | |
| | | Lacy | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Ira | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Milla | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | James | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 953 | 879 | Volney Benjamin | 34 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 300 | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Frederic | 22 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 101 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 16 | | | 4,600 | 550 | | No. of insane, | | | | | | 5 | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, | | | " " females, " " | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ward Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Wier, Ass't Marshal.

383

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation. | Family numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under five years, give fraction, like 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in Federal elections, other than those of the several States, Territories, or Districts. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Volmy Michael | 9 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Anna | 6 | F | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 854 881 | Lane Adolph | 46 | M | | Salt Brine | 4000 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Henrietta | 24 | F | | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Paul | 28 | M | | Works in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Otto | 18 | M | | Clack in Smelter | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Anna | 16 | F | | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | William | 14 | M | | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Adolph | 12 | M | | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Eud | 10 | M | | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | John | 8 | M | | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Netty | 5 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 985 881 | Kingest Gustaf | 31 | M | | Shoemaker | 24000 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Agneta | 20 | F | | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Julin | 7 | F | | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 956 882 | Wright John A | 59 | M | | Planter | 24000 | 900 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary | 52 | F | | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Susantha | 23 | F | | Teacher in English | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Gwendol | 19 | F | | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | John | 17 | M | | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Edward | 15 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary | 13 | F | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Robert | 6 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Bado Acus | 27 | M | | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 957 883 | Cumfield John | 22 | M | | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary | 20 | F | | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Emma | 1 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 958 884 | Proost Fredrick | 60 | M | | Shoemaker | 24000 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Caroline | 53 | F | | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Barnard | 16 | M | | Shoemaker | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 959 885 | Roberts Charles | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Thebe | 29 | F | | Keeping House | 15000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Hutten Charles | 11 | M | | Attends School | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 960 886 | Dingles Ed | 44 | M | | Salt Brine | 3000 | 200 | West Kentucky | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Fredrick | 40 | F | | Keeping House | | | West Kentucky | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Fredrick | 17 | F | | At Home | | | West Kentucky | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ed | 15 | M | | Attends School | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | William | 12 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Louisa | 9 | F | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Lilma | 6 | F | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | 16,500 1,850 | | | No. of houses, 7 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Franklin City, Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw N. Johnson, Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----------------------|-----|---|--|-----|-------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----|---------------------------------|--|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Dingler Works | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Emma | 4 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Set | | | | | | |
| 3 | 961 | 987 | Deerst William | 28 | M | W | Salts Boiler | 900 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Augusta | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 5 | 962 | 888 | Crowe Maria | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Frederick | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 7 | 963 | 889 | Crowfoot John | 44 | M | W | Line Burner | 200 | 300 | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Augusta | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Louis | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Louisa | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John | 2 | M | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Schulze Augusta | 76 | M | W | at Home | | | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | |
| 13 | 964 | 890 | Schulze Charles | 33 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Caroline | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | |
| 15 | 965 | 891 | Shan John | 46 | M | W | Laborer | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Lucy | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Martha | 13 | F | W | Attending School | | | Ohio | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | John | 7 | M | W | Attending School | | | Ohio | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 966 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 967 | 892 | Brunge John | 23 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Anna | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 22 | 968 | 893 | Figueras William | 39 | M | W | at Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Mary | 5 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Josephine | 26 | F | W | at Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 26 | 969 | 894 | Brunge John | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 150 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Agnes | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | William | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Grace | 21 | F | W | at Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Alexander | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | George | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Agnes | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Abraham | 2 | M | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 970 | 895 | Brunge James | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 750 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Emma | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | John | 6 | M | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Agnes | 4 | F | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 971 | 896 | Potter William | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 100 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Matilda | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | | 6,000 1,500 | | | No. of insane, 7 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Bend City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Green, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|-----|--|----|---|----------------|-------|--------------|-----|----------|--|----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|------------|----|--|----|---|--|------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 983 | 906 | Sigo Charles | 60 | Wm | Laborer | | | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 55 | Wm | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clayton George | 45 | Wm | Laborer | + | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 984 | 907 | Marshall John | 52 | Wm | Sailor | | 600 | 45 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vigors | 32 | Wm | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 5 | Wm | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 3 | Wm | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 1 | Wm | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 985 | 908 | Wanted Joseph | 49 | Wm | Ship Carpenter | | 600 | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 37 | Wm | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pauline | 13 | Wm | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 10 | Wm | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 8 | Wm | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 6 | Wm | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victor | 2 | Wm | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 986 | 909 | Colgan Joseph | 60 | Wm | Laborer | | 800 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 40 | Wm | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anthony | 15 | Wm | Laborer | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 14 | Wm | at Home | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 12 | Wm | at Home | | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 987 | 910 | Power Duncan | 45 | Wm | Ship Carpenter | | 700 | 300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angelique | 40 | Wm | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amey | 13 | Wm | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 9 | Wm | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adelia | 3 | Wm | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 18 | Wm | at Home | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leon | 20 | Wm | Shoemaker | | 350 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 22 | Wm | Shoemaker | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 18 | Wm | Shoemaker | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Duncan | 14 | Wm | Shoemaker | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 988 | 911 | DeLozen Victor | 31 | Wm | Laborer | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christina | 24 | Wm | Keeping House | | 2450 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Guise | 3 | Wm | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 2 | Wm | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 989 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 990 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 991 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 992 | 912 | Shil John | 49 | Wm | Shoemaker | | | | Norway | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 43 | Wm | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Yousia | 19 | Wm | at Home | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 14 | | No. of white female, 14 | | No. of males, foreign born, 16 | | 3,500 | | 600 | | No. of insane, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, " " | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 14 | | " " females, " " | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Frankford City, Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: SaginawW. H. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|------|------------------|--|-----|-------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|--|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | M. Queen Mary | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Cynthia Alicia | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Deland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1001 | Doct. Jacob | 48 | M | W | Wear Sand Stone | 27,000 | 1500 | Deland of Butcher | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Catherine | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Thaddeus | 22 | M | W | Attends School | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Egbert | 21 | M | W | Attends School | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary | 19 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Ortinda | 17 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Edward | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Emma | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Robert | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1002 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1003 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 1004 | Smith James | 30 | M | W | Seaman | 2000 | 700 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Christine | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Lillian | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1005 | Swiss George | 43 | M | W | Printer | 11,000 | 2000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Lizzie | 17 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Arthur | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Fanny | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Violet | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1006 | Francis Hamilton | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Agnes Harry | 18 | F | W | Engineer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1007 | Thurston Albert | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 2000 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Maria | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Virion | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Anna William | 26 | F | W | Laborer | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1008 | Madison Charles | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Seaman | 24 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Erison | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1009 | Bingham Oliver | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 1010 | Swick Jesse | 35 | M | W | Keeping House | | 25 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | William | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Alexander John | 22 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 9 42800 4,650 No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

A. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

386

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1011 928 | Newton Henry | 36 | M | W | Lumberman | 3500 | 10,000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Louisa | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Estella | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Henry | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Ralph | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Benjamin Fitch | 21 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Elliott Mary | 12 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1012 929 | Dryden Thomas | 24 | M | W | Laborer | 2000 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Maria | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Delaware | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Frank | 4 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Lulphine | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — William | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1013 930 | Jeffers Christopher | 43 | M | W | Wagoner | 6000 | 100 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Augusta | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Theodore | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Agnes | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — William | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Gustaf | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 1014 931 | Bluer Samuel | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Julia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Daniel | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Samuel | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Stephen | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Julia | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Thomas | 7/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1015 932 | Eberhart Christian | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — William | 3/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — March Mathew | 16 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Nicholas | 15 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 1016 933 | Johnson Luke | 22 | M | W | Wagoner | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Clara | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Kelly | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 1017 934 | Todd Emmet | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Anna | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Corn | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Frank | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Gust | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 1018 935 | Maran Corral | 32 | M | W | Superintendent | 800 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 13,800 11,500 | | | No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 382

Post Office: Ogman

D. V. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can read. | Cannot write. | | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Minor Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in any election for other than republican or other class restriction. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1025 | 944 | Cole Benjamin | 31 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 29 | F | Wh | Rubbing Bones | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dolphina | 13 | F | Wh | At Home | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angeles | 12 | F | Wh | Attends School | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 11 | B | Wh | Attends School | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris | 8 | M | Wh | Attends School | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | F | Wh | Attends School | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ephie | 4 | F | Wh | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 2 | M | Wh | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 1026 | 945 | Olson Thomas | 28 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | 1300 | 250 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maggie | 18 | F | Wh | Rubbing Bones | - | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pelma | 45 | F | Wh | Seamstress | - | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 25 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | - | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 1027 | 943 | O'Brien John | 27 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | 700 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnnie | 25 | M | Wh | Rubbing Bones | - | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 4 | M | Wh | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 3 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bradford | 1 | M | Wh | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1028 | 944 | Perris Frank | 31 | M | Wh | Blacksmith | 1500 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 30 | F | Wh | Rubbing Bones | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kyle Anthony | 14 | M | Wh | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 11 | M | Wh | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Perris Frank | 1/2 | M | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robt Stephen | 24 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gurdette Albert | 23 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benson Fred | 31 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 1029 | 945 | Sazon Joseph | 24 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | 300 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | Wh | Rubbing Bones | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jephia | 1 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dora Louise | 21 | F | Wh | Domestic Servant | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Howard Mack | 31 | M | Wh | Work in Saw Mill | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hayesworth Charlotte | 24 | F | Wh | Domestic Servant | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1030 | 946 | King Jacob | 58 | M | B | Salt Brine | 1000 | 150 | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 58 | F | B | Rubbing Bones | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bridget Albert | 17 | M | B | At Home | - | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 16 | F | B | Attends School | - | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1031 | 947 | Ratigan Michael | 31 | M | Wh | Salmon Keeper | 900 | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bridget | 60 | F | Wh | At Home | - | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 35 | F | Wh | Rubbing Bones | - | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nelly Maria | 18 | F | Wh | At Home | - | - | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7. | | | No. of white females, 19. | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10. | | | 5,300 | | | 16,000 | | | No. of insane, 4. | | | | |
| " " families, 7. | | | " " colored males, 2. | | | " " females, " 1. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 17. | | | " " females, 2. | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Fourth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the June day of 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Dr. J. J. McPherson, Ass't Marshal.

388

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---------------------|----------|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1044 957 | Allen Parilla | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | McMannan Patrick | 27 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 100 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Caroline | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Patrick | 2 | M | W | | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Aron | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1042 958 | St. Hile Michael | 27 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 200 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Marjaret | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Ellen | 1 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1043 959 | Janet Adams | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 2000 | 750 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Melinda | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ed | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Oscar | 32 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1600 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Carthou George | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 1044 960 | Reider Joseph | 28 | M | W | Cutcher | 4000 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Daniel | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary Ann | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Walter | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Richards Robert | 25 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | McDougal Catharine | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1045 961 | Young Henry | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Ellen | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Edward | 18 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Maggie | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Lezzie | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Henry | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Susan | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Sally | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Charles | 9 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Selena Joseph | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 800 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | McGraw James | 24 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1046 962 | Robt. Charles | 32 | M | W | Engineer in Saw Mill | | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Joseph | 48 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Matthias | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Alexander | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 1047 963 | Batten John | 30 | M | W | Steamer | | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Julia | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Cliff Alexander | 26 | M | W | Raftman | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 1048 964 | Love John | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 500 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | No. of insane, 11 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in South Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

D. W. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----------|---|--------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | | Love Sarah | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | George | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1049 965 | Sanders James | 31 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 700 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Charles | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Samuel | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Joseph | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | May | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1057 966 | Charles Brewster | 45 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Oliver | 4 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | 1051 967 | John John | 45 | M | W | Salt Brine | 1500 | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Catharine | 4 | F | W | Keeping House | | | France | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Margaret | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | William | 24 | M | W | Salt Brine | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Elizabeth | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Caroline | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Wendell | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | John | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Katrina | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | Anna | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Fredrick | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Francis | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | May | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 1052 968 | Abraham David | 30 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Eley | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Alida | 8 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Butler John | 21 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | Kentucky | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 31 | | William Riley | 22 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | Kentucky | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 32 | | Brown Herman | 25 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | Kentucky | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 33 | 1053 969 | Debris Francis | 26 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Alfy | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Louisa | 7/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Apr | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1054 970 | Arvon John | 34 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | 150 | Saxony | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | William | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | William | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | | William | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | John | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 15 | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 2,200 650 | | No. of insane, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, 4 | | " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 15 | | " " females, 3 | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Southfield City of Baymen, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Baymen

H. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

389

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | | | | | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---------------------|------|-----|---|-------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 11-1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are or have been or are to be denaturalized or are or have been or are to be alien or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1053 | 771 | Brown Frederick | 6 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Elizabeth | 11 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Emma | 3 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Henry | 3 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1054 | 972 | Cook William | 37 | M | Builder | | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ruth | 39 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1057 | 973 | Lafleur Joseph | 46 | M | Work in Saw Mill | 1200 | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mary | 36 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Olivia | 19 | F | Work in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Mary | 17 | F | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Isaac | 14 | M | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Josephine | 18 | F | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Dickson | 9 | M | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Joseph | 7 | M | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | George | 3 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Frederick | 3 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Chamie Peter | 29 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Lyman Lewis | 15 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | McKosher Joel | 30 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Henry John | 18 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Richard Henry | 28 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1059 | 974 | Henrietta William | 57 | M | Work in Saw Mill | 4000 | 150 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Alma | 36 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | James | 18 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Alma | 16 | F | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | William | 11 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Orlando | 8 | M | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Race Sarah | 78 | F | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1059 | 975 | Michel John | 50 | M | High Carpenter | | 2511 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Lydia | 47 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Alonso | 22 | M | High Carpenter | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | William | 13 | M | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1060 | 976 | Dorothy Allen | 33 | M | Work in Saw Mill | + | | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Julia | 30 | F | Keeping House | + | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Brown Henry | 20 | M | Work in Saw Mill | + | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Smith Sarah | 30 | F | Work in Saw Mill | + | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Champer John | 19 | M | Salt Briler | + | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Alman John | 30 | M | Salt Briler | + | | Kentucky | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | James John | 21 | M | Salt Briler | + | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Robinson Charles | 18 | M | Work in Saw Mill | + | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 11 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | | 1,800 | | | 750 | | | No. of insane, 10 | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 7 | | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ford City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw N. Rhine, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---------------------|----------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Native (N.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to vote in any election or election for other grounds than those mentioned in this act. |
| 1 | 1064 977 | Smith Charles | 34 | M | B | Salt Packer | - | - | Maryland | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Susan | 35 | F | B | Keeping House | - | - | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Charles H | 15 | M | B | Works in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Ruth | 13 | F | B | Attends School | - | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Bruce Anna | 44 | F | B | Domestic Servant | - | - | Maryland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1062 978 | Brown Henry | 23 | M | B | Salt Packer | - | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | — Mary | 18 | F | B | Keeping House | - | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — William | 1 | M | B | | - | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Grace Madison | 21 | M | B | Salt Packer | - | - | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | — Johnson Henry | 22 | M | B | Salt Packer | - | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | — Butler Margaret | 17 | F | B | Laborer | - | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1063 979 | Bulow Norman | 35 | M | W | Salt Packer | - | - | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | — Margaret | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | - | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Adeline | 10 | F | W | Attends School | - | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Mary | 7 | F | W | Attends School | - | - | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1064 980 | Trayer Charles | 31 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 17 | | — Achsah | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 18 | | — William | 12 | M | W | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Richards Archibald | 28 | M | W | Laborer | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Montrose Edward | 26 | M | W | Laborer | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 21 | 1065 981 | Sullivan John | 42 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | 75 | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 22 | | — Catharine | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 23 | | — John | 4 | M | W | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Louisa | 2 | F | W | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 1066 982 | Trayer Philip | 42 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 26 | | — Julia | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 27 | | — Edward | 16 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 28 | | — Adeline | 13 | F | W | Attends School | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 29 | | — Helen | 12 | F | W | Attends School | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 30 | | — Philip | 10 | M | W | Attends School | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 31 | | — William | 7 1/2 | M | W | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | apr | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 1067 983 | Crane John | 28 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 33 | | — Anna | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Anderson Frederick | 39 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Fredrick | 12 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 36 | | — Selma | 10 | M | W | at Home | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 37 | 1068 984 | Woods Henry | 39 | M | B | Salt Packer | - | 1000 | Virginia | | | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 38 | | — Elizabeth | 20 | F | B | Keeping House | - | - | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Walter | 2 | M | B | | - | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Nathaniel | 1 | M | B | | - | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 10 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 15 | | | No. of females, 15 | | | No. of males, 15 | | | No. of females, 15 | | | Total, 30 | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 11 | | | " " females, 7 | | | " " males, 15 | | | " " females, 7 | | | " " blind, 4 | | | Total, 22 | |



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Franklin City of Bayman, in the County of Seymour, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Seymour

W. J. Seymour, Ass't Marshal.

390

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|------------------|---------|------------------|--|----------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 107975 | Leaud, Antoin | 31 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Adde | 28 | M | W | Resides Home | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Edmund | 6 | M | W | | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Albina | 3 | F | W | | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Frederick | 1 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | John Thomas | 26 | M | W | Laborer on road | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 107986 | Forbes, Benjamin | 41 | M | W | Resides Home | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Eliza | 38 | F | W | Resides Home | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | William | 8 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Osborne | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ida | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Benjamin | 3 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Ed | 1 1/2 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 107997 | Harrison, John | 32 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Delphine | 7 | F | W | | | - | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Cora | 4 | F | W | | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Albert | 1 1/2 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Marion Bridget | 62 | F | W | House Keeper | 100 | 150 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Conner Bridget | 21 | F | W | At Home | | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Of Brian Edward | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Conner William | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | - | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Conner William | 30 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1072989 | Hardin, Thomas | 40 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | 300 | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Bridget | 37 | F | W | Resides Home | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Agnes | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Josephine | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Michael | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1073989 | George William | 40 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Elizabeth | 35 | F | W | Resides Home | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Susan | 2 | F | W | | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Josephine | 8 1/2 | F | W | | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1074991 | Ball, Martin | 50 | M | W | Planter | 700 | - | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Jane | 31 | F | W | Resides Home | | - | Holland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Thomas | 22 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | William | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Martin | 15 | M | W | Making Staves | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | May | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Alexander | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | James | 7 | M | W | | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | 6 | | No. of white females | | 17 | No. of males, foreign born | | 16 | No. of inmates | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| " " families | | 6 | | " " colored males | | | " " females | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males | | 22 | | " " " families | | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 128

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ham City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Ferguson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 | |
|------------------|---|------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----|--------------|--|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2 | Sex | Color (W, B, C, I, etc.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up |
| | | Bell Walter | 4 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Archibell | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | July | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carpenter James | 22 | M | W | Foreman in Saw Works | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1075 4/8 | | Bowman John | 25 | M | W | Independent of Board | 400 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sydia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Deer Catharine | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wagner Mattie | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stickney Mary | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Canell Richard | 24 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Triffin Joseph | 23 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bradlett Victor | 32 | M | W | Raftman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Debolt George | 21 | M | W | Raftman | 1000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McDonald John | 26 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kell Joseph | 22 | M | W | Raftman | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McFarland Robert | 18 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lyndon William | 27 | M | W | Raftman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Triffin Charles | 45 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Moore Jonas | 24 | M | W | Raftman | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conner Allen | 34 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Briggs Thomas | 30 | M | W | Raftman | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Triffin Joseph | 33 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blair Philip | 22 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Langham Alfred | 25 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orlath Patrick | 24 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stor John | 22 | M | W | Raftman | 300 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Triffin Edward | 20 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conner James | 21 | M | W | Raftman | | | New Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dilly Thomas | 18 | M | W | Raftman | | | New Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conner Joseph | 17 | M | W | Raftman | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blair William | 19 | M | W | Raftman | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith George | 31 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buchanan Joseph | 23 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Asker George | 16 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pursell Peter | 24 | M | W | Raftman | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Goodspeed Edward | 20 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eddie Roland | 19 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Canwell Aaron | 17 | M | W | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver Justin | 24 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | | 1 | No. of white females | | 6 | No. of males, foreign born | | 17 | No. of females | | 13 | No. of males | | 2700 | No. of females | | 250 | No. of males | | 13 |
| " " families | | | 1 | " " colored males | | | " " females | | | " " males | | | " " females | | | " " males | | | " " females | | |
| " " white males | | | 27 | " " colored males | | 3 | " " females | | 4 | " " males | | | " " females | | | " " males | | | " " females | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Premises, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|--|------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months and days. | Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election of electors for President and Vice-President, or in the election of Representatives in Congress, or in the election of Senators in Congress, or in the election of Members of the Legislature, or in the election of other officers, or in the election of other persons. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " "
 " " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

20- Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if known) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 25th Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-house owned by the owner or tenant. | | Particulars of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | A student school within the year. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Consanguinity. | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------|------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|----|------------|----|--|----|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|----------------|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Schaermer, Loffigard | 4' | M | W | Merchant | 10000 | 500 | Texas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " | 39 | F | W | | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Charles E. | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Kenny J. | 15 | M | W | Store clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Earnest W. | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Louisa M. | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William C. | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Louis M. | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Maria A. | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 2 | Harrison, John | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Isabell | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Karla | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Meresa | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 3 | Strang, Lewis | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Sabra | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Samuel | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 4 | Patterson, Henry | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Julia | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 5 | Allie, Clara | 41 | F | W | Dressmaker | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Alice A. | 20 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Frank P. | 15 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Herbert J. | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 6 | Bauer, Peter | 38 | M | W | Merchant | 10000 | 4000 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Karla | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Robert | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Emil | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Ida | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Peter | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mallulda | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | August | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 7 | Williams, W. A. | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Nancy | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Raj | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 8 | Langhans, Peter | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Maria | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Eva | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Leop | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 9 | Raymond, Frank | 35 | M | W | Bank Keeper | 15000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Dula A. | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | 10000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | 45000 | 5950 | No. of houses, 2 | | No. of families, 12 | | No. of persons, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, " " | | " " females, " " | | 5 | | No. of houses, 2 | | No. of families, 12 | | No. of persons, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 22 | | " " " females, " " | | " " blind, " " | | | | No. of houses, 2 | | No. of families, 12 | | No. of persons, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Logansport City Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870. 393

Post Office: Tignaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 3m. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Personal Estate. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared ineligible by law, or who have not been declared ineligible by law, or who have not been declared ineligible by law. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been declared ineligible by law, or who have not been declared ineligible by law, or who have not been declared ineligible by law. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|---------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------|-----|--------------------|-----|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | | Charles, Edward | 20 | M | W | Emigrant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Hammerstein Thomas | 20 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Buttler, Daniel | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Hays, Matthias | 25 | M | W | | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Hays, William | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Hock, William | 25 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Kelly, Eugene | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Corkin, Mich | 28 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Corkin, Samuel | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Tierney, George | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | McLugal, Lunkan | 28 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Hansen, William | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Musey, Robert | 26 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Gleason, Robert | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Gregor, Henry | 32 | M | W | Cooper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Grady, Patrick | 28 | M | W | Sever | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Manahan, Peter | 28 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Gibson, James | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Stearns, A. | 28 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Lee, John | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Brigg, Dennis | 23 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Barthol, George | 28 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Avery, George | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Kend, Bill | 26 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Black, George | 23 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Picher, Louisa | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Tiffin, Anna | 50 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Johnson, Maria | 40 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 13 | Rupp, George | 35 | M | W | Hotel proprietor & keeper | 2000 | 400 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Sophia | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Regina | 9 | F | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Georg, William | 38 | M | W | Teamster | | | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Steph, Abraham | 38 | M | W | Teamster | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Kuurity, August | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Moser, John | 21 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Feuer, John | 32 | M | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Rudel, George | 21 | M | W | Teamster | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | No. of dwellings, 1 | No. of white females, 5 | | No. of males, foreign born, 29 | | 2000 | 400 | No. of inmates, 37 | 255 | | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 1 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 35 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | |
|----|----|---------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 5/8, 7/8, 9/10, 11/12, 13/16, 15/16, 17/16, 19/16, 21/16, 23/16, 25/16, 27/16, 29/16, 31/16, 33/16, 35/16, 37/16, 39/16, 41/16, 43/16, 45/16, 47/16, 49/16, 51/16, 53/16, 55/16, 57/16, 59/16, 61/16, 63/16, 65/16, 67/16, 69/16, 71/16, 73/16, 75/16, 77/16, 79/16, 81/16, 83/16, 85/16, 87/16, 89/16, 91/16, 93/16, 95/16, 97/16, 99/16, 100/16 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Korean (K), Hawaiian (H), Portuguese (P), Spanish (S), Italian (It), German (G), Irish (Ir), English (En), Scotch (Sc), Welsh (Wl), French (Fr), Dutch (Dl), Swedish (Sw), Norwegian (No), Danish (Da), Polish (Po), Russian (Ru), Austrian (Au), Hungarian (Hu), Bohemian (Bo), Moravian (Mo), Silesian (Si), Polish (Po), Russian (Ru), Austrian (Au), Hungarian (Hu), Bohemian (Bo), Moravian (Mo), Silesian (Si) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. |
| 1 | | Stathus, Anna | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 14 | 16 | Lansbauer, John | 49 | M | W | Shoemaker | 2000 | 2000 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " | Margretha | 38 | F | W | Shoemaker's Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " | Calderina | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | | " | Louisa | 7 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " | Maria | 2 | F | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " | Theodore | 1 | M | W | | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 8 | 15 | 17 | Walker, Walter | 35 | M | W | Barber | 6000 | 600 | Virginia | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " | Mary E | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " | Almira | 18 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " | William | 16 | M | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " | Calvineth | 14 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " | Louisa | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " | Ellen | 11 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " | Ernest | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " | Ruben | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " | Maria | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 16 | 18 | Surgerheld, Henry | 37 | M | W | Saloon Proprietor | 1400 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " | Maria | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " | Maria E | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " | Henry W | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " | Anna | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " | Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " | Henry | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " | Chler | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " | Unser | 32 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " | Brothermelt | 38 | M | W | Stone Mason | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " | Hauethen | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | |
| 29 | 17 | 19 | Schly, Joseph D | 46 | M | W | Merchant | 6000 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " | Eliza L | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " | Oliver J | 16 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | " | Ebra | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 18 | 20 | Herrman, John G | 41 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " | Julia | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " | Lucretia | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " | John | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " | Thomas | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 38 | 19 | 21 | Hitchings, Marshal | 22 | M | W | Perkinsman | | | Maine | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " | Helena | 17 | F | W | Long Maker | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " | Maria L | 20 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 9400 | 9200 | No. of males, 23 | | No. of females, 10 | | No. of males, 6 | | No. of females, 6 | |
| | | | " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, 6 | | " " females, " " | | | | " " males, " " | | " " females, " " | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 | | " " colored females, 4 | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | |

our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870. 394
Post Office: Saginaw City

Post Office: Wagman City

Henry. Hines, Ass't Marshal.

| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | A standard school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward; females of 18 years of age and up-ward, who are right in mind and sound in body, and are not disqualified by law from holding office or other civil rights. | | |
|--|--|---|---|---------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---|---|---|----|----|
| Dwelling house, whether owned or rented. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Race—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Other (O.), Indian (In.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Kitchinings, Elmer | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 22 | Schubel, Adolph | 33 | M | W | Bakery | 2000 | 2000 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Schaeffer | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lidlum, Maria | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | Hoye, Edward | 28 | M | W | Butcher | 10000 | 1500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " August L. | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ida | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buehle, William | 35 | M | W | Butcher | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | O'Farly, Annas | 24 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 24 | Hoye, Charles | 31 | M | W | Butcher | | 600 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Theresa | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Adolph | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Cecilia | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Hilwig | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 25 | Allison, Andrew | 38 | M | W | Liquor dealer | | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Thomas | 48 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrus, J. J. | 46 | M | W | Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Marion | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allon, Olive | 38 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brundinger, Eva | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 26 | Pearby, J. W. Jr. | 53 | M | W | Hotel Proprietor | 12000 | 2000 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Schenk, Edward | 30 | M | W | Broastender | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cornell, Anna | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arby, Maria | 26 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buck, Catharina | 50 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arby, John | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gag, A. H. | 28 | M | W | Lawyer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abbot, George T. | 20 | M | W | Br. R. Agent | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abbot, Charles | 16 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith, Henry | 25 | M | W | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harding, Henry T. | 35 | M | W | Flouringmill Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blazer, John | 26 | M | W | Iron smith | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thornycroft, William | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bradley, Isaac B. | 23 | M | W | Hardware Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rourke, Thomas | 25 | M | W | Gaps Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 16 | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | 30000 9100 | | No. of insane, 29 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 18 | | |
| | | " " families, 5 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Post Office: Hagerman

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in order of valuation. | | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Constitutional Relations. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------|--------------------|--|----|-----------------------------|----|--|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7r. | | | | | | | | | Father of foreign birth. | | Mother of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, not naturalized. | | Other persons living in the dwelling. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Huggins, John | 27 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Balk, Edward | 35 | M | W | Stone Mason | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Bergery, Henry | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Hawmart, E. L. | 23 | M | W | Silver Worker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Houghton, William | 52 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Coman, John | 37 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Broun, John W. | 35 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Howell, P. L. | 50 | M | W | Salesman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Tolson, John | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Brown, George | 30 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Wade, Louis | 25 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Wicks, John | 35 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Hansen, E. S. | 30 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Brown, Henry | 30 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Coburn, Thomas | 30 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Buchanan, Alexander | 50 | M | W | Lumber Inspector | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Purke, John | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 25 | Winkler, George M. | 45 | M | W | Doct. & Mrs. Mahan | 2000 | 750 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 26 | Tracy, Walter | 22 | M | W | Woodworker | | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 29 | Adams, Gregory | 31 | M | W | City Marshal | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 27 | Tracy, Abel | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | 4200 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 28 | Cheavis, James | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | 3500 | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " | 15 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " | 21 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mulligan, John | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " | 26 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Parsons, Benjamin | 30 | M | W | Painter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " | 24 | F | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " | 25 | M | W | Painter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Olms, Alonzo | 21 | F | W | Seamst | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Allen, Samuel | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Smith, Raymond | 35 | M | W | P. R. Brackman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Selgden, Edward | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 29 | Wilhelm, Henry | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | 5000 | 400 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Braunschweig | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 10 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 16500 | 4100 | No. of inmates, 14 | | 15 | No. of deaf and dumb, 1 | | 13 | No. of blind, 1 | | No. of insane, 1 | | No. of idiots, 1 | | No. of other persons, 1 | | No. of other persons, 1 | | No. of other persons, 1 | | No. of other persons, 1 | | No. of other persons, 1 | | No. of other persons, 1 | | No. of other persons, 1 | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Saginaw City

395

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|----|----|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | William, Lewis | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Robert | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Frederick | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Emma | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 30 | 33 | Fraser, Abraham | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | William | 10 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Abraham | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sophia | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Henry | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Edward | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | William | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Mc Donnell, Catharine | 20 | F | W | domestic servant | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Supont, John | 32 | M | W | Engineer in Sawmill | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Snider, James | 22 | M | W | Painter | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 31 | 34 | Eastman, Mary | 37 | F | W | Trunk dealer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Wigg, Thomas | 36 | M | W | Barber | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Edmund | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | George | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Lilla | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Frank, Barbara | 16 | F | W | domestic servant | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 32 | 35 | Rowley, Rutland | 38 | F | W | Milliner | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | John, John | 20 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 33 | 36 | Frank, Lewis | 52 | M | W | Physician | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lina | 41 | F | W | Milliner | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Charles | 15 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Ada | 13 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Emil | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Matth | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Henry | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 34 | 37 | Friedlein, John | 43 | M | W | Hotel Proprietor | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Henrietta | 36 | F | W | keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Henry | 17 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | John | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Willie | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Terence | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Marion | 15 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Caroline | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Henrietta | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 5 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 | " " " families, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 46000 | 4200 | | | 3631 | 15 | | | | | 6 | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|----------------------|---|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|----|--------------|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 7-1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | |
| | | Holzer, Maria | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin, Margaret | 53 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick, Elizabeth | 29 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John | 19 | M | W | Boatman | | | Indiana | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Louis | 14 | M | W | Hotel Cook | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick, Frederick | 62 | M | W | Laborer | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Loebner, Anna | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bruchelshausen, Mary | 15 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick, Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson, Maria | 37 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Crooke, William | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hellot, Henry | 20 | M | W | Coal Miner | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harvey, Peter | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ever, Thomas | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cay, John | 20 | M | W | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clary, Peter Mich | 26 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harvey, Frank | 32 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith, Chappin | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cory, Mc Donald | 24 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mc Donald, John | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lally, William | 22 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 38 | Scheuerman, Emil | 37 | M | W | Tobaccoist | 6000 | 8000 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Henriette | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ernst | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emilia | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Reese, Christina | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bennett, Betty | 40 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 39 | Grant, E. F. | 32 | M | W | Deputy U.S. Assessor | 12000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary H. | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Helen E. | 1 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angel, Augustus | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 40 | McCrann, James | 28 | M | W | Saloon & Boarding House | | 1200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lammie, Christina | 32 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Cathie | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Whitcomb, Lucy | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wright, Henry | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wibelch, Peter | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carly, James | 23 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 16 | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | 18000 | 12700 | No. of houses, 30 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 11 | | | |
| | | " " families, 3 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

396

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth | Place of Birth | | | Years in U.S. | Years in U.S. | Years in U.S. | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owed. | | Places of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education. | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | If of age, whether U. S. citizen. | If of age, whether U. S. citizen. |
| Age | Sex | Color | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth | | Place of Birth | Years in U.S. | | Years in U.S. | Years in U.S. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Torgusson, Daniel | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Leboth, James | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Engleke, William | 24 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Stevens, James | 25 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 38 | Krausman, Peter | 30 | M | W | Police | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Louisa | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 39 | Schick, Charles | 25 | M | W | Clerk | | 400 | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Louisa | 25 | F | W | " | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 40 | Brady, A. J. | 42 | M | W | Banker | 7000 | 15000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Jane A. | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | O'Connor, Allen | 18 | T | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 41 | Parsons, Isaac | 40 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | 30000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Ellen C. | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Isaac B. | 9 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Roman, Barbara | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Ately, Amanda C. | 65 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 42 | Johnson, Richard | 27 | M | W | Bank Clerk | 20000 | 2500 | Wurtemberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Carolina | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Scott | 6 | T | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Richard | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Emma | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Charles A. | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Smith, Lena | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 43 | Gimther, Martin | 38 | M | W | Pastor | 300 | 800 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Theresa | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Agnes | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Emigree | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Benate | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Martha | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " John | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " David | 2 | T | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 44 | Northrup, Henry D. | 33 | M | W | Gen. Merchant | 3000 | | Pennmont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Julia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Henry | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Sallawant, Amy | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 45 | Coons, Deloy | 47 | M | W | Lumber & Real Estate | 12000 | 1800 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Carolina | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Helen | 17 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Franklin | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Cathy | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white males, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | 69300 25900 | | No. of houses, 20 | | 2 | | 6 | | | 11 | | | |
| | " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 14 | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Vaginano City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under year, give month in parentheses, Yr. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, who have not been naturalized or declared to be naturalized. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, who have not been naturalized or declared to be naturalized. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 46 | 49 | Lukole, John | 52 | M | W | Laborer | 2500 | 300 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 12 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 10 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 50 | Emmendorfer, Frank | 40 | M | W | Boat & Shoe Maker | 5000 | 3000 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hannover | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georg | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emilia | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 51 | Milly, Gottlieb C | 28 | M | W | Butcher | | 400 | Muensterberg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Muehlenberg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georg | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 52 | Eberhard Christoph | 39 | M | W | | 6000 | 1000 | Muensterberg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henrich, Christian | 22 | M | W | Machinist | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 53 | Allen, Henry | 31 | M | W | Boat Builder | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown, John | 35 | M | W | Tanner | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 54 | Brooks, All | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harry B | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lois | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 55 | Edson, Martha | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 56 | Buechtelschauer, Wolfgang | 37 | M | W | Laborer | 3000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christiana | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isak | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joachim | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margretha | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Riege, Margretha | 78 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | 57 | Culver, Edwin | 42 | M | W | Painter | 3000 | 1000 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margretha | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin S | 18 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna S | 15 | F | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 19500 | 6800 | No. of insane, 3 | 33 | 2 | 9 | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|----------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|----------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate Owned. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Education. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conservational Relations. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Lyons, Susan C. | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Susan M. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilson, Ellen | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 66 | Penogies, Frances M. | 29 | M | W | Druggist | 10000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 67 | Hudson, James | 35 | M | W | Post Office Clerk | 4000 | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Annie | 9 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 68 | Hiedman, Michael | 47 | M | W | Bank Keeper | 2000 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Jane | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Cassie | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Duffler | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 69 | Dugga, Elizabeth | 68 | M | W | Lumber & Salt Dealer | 20000 | 10000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Hannah | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ellen | 25 | M | W | Lumber Agent | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Abey | 19 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Jacob | 17 | M | W | Bank Clerk | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 70 | Butman, Miriam | 45 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | 5000 | 44000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary J. | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary J. | 20 | F | W | at home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adams, Lora | 63 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arakus, Barbara | 20 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 71 | Tuttle, Alois | 25 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Rosa | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Civil's John | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 72 | Tupper, Thaddeus | 38 | M | W | Deputy Sheriff | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Laura | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Nellie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 73 | Schmidt, John P. | 53 | M | W | Laborer | 5000 | 300 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Barbara | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Helena | 20 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 74 | Magee, August | 60 | M | W | Cooper | 3000 | 300 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Barbara | 22 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 75 | Rauchholz, Johannes | 34 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Johann | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Fritz | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Hermann | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 101790 | 62400 | No. of females, 1087 | | 5 | No. of males, 1087 | | 5 | No. of females, 1087 | | 5 | No. of males, 1087 | |
| | " families, 10 | | " colored males, 7 | | " females, 7 | | | | " males, 7 | | | " females, 7 | | | " males, 7 | | | " females, 7 | |
| | " white males, 20 | | " " females, 20 | | " blind, 7 | | | | " " males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | | | " " males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

398

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | | | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|---------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------|---------------|----|----|----|---------------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 |
| 1 | 71 | 76 | Perrowe, James H. | 57 | M | W | Physician | 35,000 | 17,000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Celesta | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Emma | 17 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Maud | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Fredrick | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Burns, Kate | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Thieght, James | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 72 | 77 | Butchland, Emily E. | 44 | M | W | Circuit Judge | 20,000 | 6,000 | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sarah D. | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Julia H. | 21 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Tipton H. | 19 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Lisa T. | 17 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Edward P. | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Spencer, Martin | 31 | M | W | Attorney at law | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Isabella | 27 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Reful H. | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 73 | 78 | Salmer, Jane | 45 | F | W | Housekeeper | 1,500 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Shelby | 25 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 74 | 79 | Leiby, Thomas | 29 | M | W | Sailor | 1,000 | 300 | Maine | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Maggie | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Edwina E. | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 75 | 80 | Wagner, Robert F. | 31 | M | W | Salesman | 600 | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Maria E. | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 76 | 81 | Hoebel, Ulrich | 36 | M | W | Scamster | 500 | 400 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Catharina | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Juliana | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Wilhelmina | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 77 | 82 | Wood, George | 62 | M | W | Sailor | 700 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Isabella | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Samuel G. | 26 | M | W | Groceries Merchant | 200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Edward | 19 | M | W | Teacher | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Willie | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Mary | 19 | F | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 78 | 83 | Wagner, Henry | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | | Canada | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary Jane | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Willie, Robert | 21 | M | W | Fireman at Sault Ste Marie | | | Canada | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | William | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | John | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | 63,300 | 26,400 | No. of families, 6 | | 9 | 2 | 7 | No. of families, 10 | | | | |
| | " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, 2 | | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 21 | | " " " females, 2 | | " " blind, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Asst Marshal.

399

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|-----|-------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|---|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, say 7/12 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | | |
| Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, say 7/12 | Sex | Color | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Father of foreign birth | | Mother of foreign birth | Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 26 | 90 | Schneider, George | 62 | M | W | Laborer | 1200 | 200 | Hessen | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Marquette | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hessenberg | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Louisa | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | William | 12 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 27 | 91 | Chandler, Channing | 45 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Lucretia | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Alvin | 18 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | David | 15 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Charles | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 92 | | Medfield, William | 24 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | James | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 88 | 93 | Welch, Smith | 35 | M | W | Druggist | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Martha | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Frederick | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Wally | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Julius | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 29 | 94 | Parish, Charles | 28 | M | W | Painter | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ellen | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 90 | 95 | Sanborn, William | 57 | M | W | Laborer | 3000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Charles | 18 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Joseph | 24 | M | W | | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 91 | 96 | Herrig, Franz | 35 | M | W | Merchant | | 2000 | Hefen | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Isabella | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Anna | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Isabella | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Eva | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Hefen | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 92 | 97 | Stuck, Georg | 48 | M | W | General Merchant | 6000 | 2500 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Margaretta | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Barbara | 18 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Juliana | 15 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Margaretta | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Juliana | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Christian | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 93 | 98 | Dewey, F. S. | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | 400 | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Isabella | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 94 | 99 | Conkle, Joseph | 32 | M | W | Fire Smith | 1500 | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Amelia | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | 16200 | 8500 | No. of males, Michigan born, 27 | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | No. of males, Michigan born, 11 | | | | | |
| " " families, 17 | | | " " colored males, " " " | | | " " females, " " " | | | | | " " males, " " " | | " " females, " " " | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | | " " " females, " " " | | | " " blind, " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Wilson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|-----|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 112 | 117 | McHarg, Michael | 27 | M. W. | Teacher | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Maria | 26 | F. W. | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Maggi | 2 | F. W. | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 112 | 118 | Lady, George | 40 | M. W. | Domestic Merchant | | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Edward | 15 | M. W. | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Thaswell | 9 | F. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 114 | 119 | Hofa, Caroline | 56 | F. W. | Keeping House | 3000 | 500 | Braunschweig | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Bertha | 22 | F. W. | House Keeping | | | Hanover | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | William | 26 | M. W. | Shingle Sawyer | 2000 | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Charles | 21 | M. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 115 | 120 | Kelch, John | 40 | M. W. | Laborer | 600 | 300 | Meane | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Margaret | 40 | F. W. | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 116 | 121 | Close, William | 35 | M. W. | Shoe Maker | 2000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary | 23 | F. W. | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Frieda | 3 | F. W. | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Alva | 4 | F. W. | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Chambers, John | 42 | M. W. | Painter | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 117 | 122 | Lida, Abraham | 52 | M. W. | Painter | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Mary | 23 | F. W. | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | James | 2 | M. W. | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 118 | 123 | Slater, William | 55 | M. W. | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Lahra | 47 | F. W. | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | George | 24 | M. W. | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Charles | 23 | M. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Emily | 21 | F. W. | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Lophia | 16 | F. W. | attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | James | 15 | M. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Lisabeth | 13 | F. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Walter | 11 | M. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Clara | 8 | F. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | William | 6 | M. W. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 119 | 124 | Lentin, Robert | 28 | M. W. | Laborer on River | 1500 | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Alvira | 24 | F. W. | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Bridget, Clara | 11 | F. W. | attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 120 | 125 | McCoy, Samuel | 29 | M. W. | Blacksmith | 1500 | 400 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Nancy | 22 | F. W. | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Mary Ellen | 2 | F. W. | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Thomas, Mary W. | 20 | F. W. | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Stuart, Andrew | 25 | M. W. | Teamster | | 450 | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mary L. | 27 | F. W. | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | 11500 | 4750 | No. of insane, 27 | | 19 | 15 | 9 | 13 | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned | | 10 | Parentage | | 14 | 15 | Education | | 18 | Constitutional Relations | |
|-----|-----|---------------------|---|----------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|-----------|-----------|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 ¹ / ₂ | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Can read | Can write | | Male Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration | Female Citizens of U. S. at date of enumeration |
| 131 | 135 | Whitman, Charles | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " James | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Marion D. | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles C. | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Henry O. | 4 ¹ / ₂ | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 136 | James, John P. | 30 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | 1000 | 600 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maggie | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maggie | 10 | F | W | Attending School | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lizzie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 137 | James, Charles | 23 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | 6500 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Janet | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Joseph | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Joseph | 21 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emily | 33 | F | W | House Keeper | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 138 | Gale, James H. | 45 | M | W | Merchant | 6000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Edward | 10 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Kelly | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Almina | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 139 | Wood, John H. | 28 | M | W | Merchant | 2500 | 1500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Martha | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 140 | Anderson, Isaac | 23 | M | W | Laborer on River | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Feresa | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Waukegan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margaret Mary | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 141 | Miller, Charles | 46 | M | W | Builder & Carpenter | 20000 | 15000 | Braunschweig | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Augusta | 19 | F | W | House Keeper | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lina | 11 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eddy | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Rose | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Miller, Maria | 17 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Braunschweig | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Bernadine, August | 19 | F | W | | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Liberty, William | 15 | M | W | Apprentice Carpenter | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Rapp, Michael | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catharina | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings | 7 | No. of white females | | 22 | No. of males, foreign born | | 6 | No. of males, under 18 | | 23 | 20 | 1 | 7 | | 7 | |
| | | " families | 7 | " colored males | | | " females | | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males | 16 | " females | | | " blind | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Saginaw City
Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|----------------------|--------------------------|----|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 137 | 142 | Strackel, John | 38 | Mr | W | Laborer | 6000 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salma | 33 | Dr | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hilda | 7 | Dr | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 2 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Holly, Henry | 68 | Mr | W | Laborer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 143 | Palmer, Frank | 25 | Mr | W | Painter | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laborer L | 25 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eddie | 3 | Mr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | | Newell, C. F. | 36 | Mr | W | Book & Stationery | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May C | 24 | Dr | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 12 | Mr | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joe | 10 | Mr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza Bell | 7 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernest | 5 | Mr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nelly | 2 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | 145 | Schultz, George | 39 | Mr | W | Carpenter | 4000 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emmett | 40 | Dr | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 11 | Mr | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mathilda | 7 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 6 | Mr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Otto | 3 | Mr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 146 | Van Dermer, Maria | 32 | Dr | W | Dress Making | 1500 | 100 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alethade | 13 | Mr | W | attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amalia | 11 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alma | 7 | Dr | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | 147 | Stallbrecht, Charles | 36 | Mr | W | Carpenter | 4000 | 500 | Wittenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 36 | Dr | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 10 | Dr | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amalia | 8 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilhelmina | 6 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | | Walker, Elizabeth | 33 | Mr | W | Laborer | | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May | 15 | Dr | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John W. | 12 | Mr | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 6 | Dr | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 149 | Lunken, Philipp | 28 | Mr | W | Shoe Maker | | 400 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmira | 22 | Dr | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha Emma | 14 | Mr | W | Shoe Maker | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laborer | 17 | Dr | W | House Painter | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 150 | Manning, Joseph | 50 | Mr | W | Doctor | 2000 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marrett | 57 | Dr | W | Keeping House | | | Wittenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 20500 | 6300 | No. of females, 29 | | | 15 | No. of males, 15 | | | 8 | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | " " colored females, " | | | | " " white males, " | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | " " deaf and dumb, " | | | | " " insane, " | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in this Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|----|--|--|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | | 12 | | | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 | | | 19 | | | 20 | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NEW—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

403

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|---|---|---|--------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|-------------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | | | | 12 | 13 | | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | Hudges, William | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 152 | | | Brookman, Andrew | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Julia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lewis | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ida | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Arthur | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Edmund | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 159 | | | Wendel, Edmund | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | 1200 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Louisa | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Clinton | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Francis | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Alice | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Nellie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Kate | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 162 | | | Leahy, John D. | 29 | M | W | Peddling Tinware | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Charles | 25 | M | W | Tin Smith | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Cora | 20 | M | W | Peddling Tinware | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 161 | | | Stearns, Charles | 34 | M | W | Lumberman | 3000 | 1200 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Naomi | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " James | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " David | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Agnes | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | 162 | | | Stranberg, Asa | 39 | M | W | Laborer | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Abby | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lucy | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 163 | | | " Wilson, John W. | 55 | M | W | Drain | 5000 | 1000 | New York & Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Caroline | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | 164 | | | Backet, Emma | 25 | F | W | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Charles | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Lucy | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 165 | | | Radman, Lysander | 24 | M | W | Peddling Tinware | | 120 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Louisa | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Susan | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | 166 | | | Hughes, Peter | 40 | M | W | Restaurant | 4500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Orpha | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Herbert | 16 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " Willard | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | 16700 | | 4420 | | No. of insane, 10 | | 162 | | 9 | | 9 | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | | " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Questions numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Questions numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in this Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | |
|--|----------------------------|---|----|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|
| | | | | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | 16 | | 17 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. |
| Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/2, 1/4, 3/4, &c. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 174 | Schuler, Shunhard | 40 | M | W | Dentist | 20 000 | 12 000 | Hieslanberg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta d | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Braunschweig | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Merna | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 12 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Hannover | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hermann, Christoph | 24 | M | W | Bar Tender | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 175 | Burke, William | 38 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | | 650 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Watzana, Lizzie | 22 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 176 | Landly, John | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | 2 000 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnny | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harvey, James | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eustis, Lorenzo | 24 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Healy, Charles W | 23 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 177 | Arnold, August | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wife, Sarah | 55 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 178 | Blair, Solomon | 40 | M | W | Liquor Dealer | | 1 000 | Hungary | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carolina | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helena | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | 179 | Wager, Edman | 35 | M | W | Saloon & Boarding House | | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Aylda | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Guilbaert, Antoine | 9 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cain, Kate | 18 | F | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marguer, Elie | 14 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grant, John | 24 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wacker, John | 26 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rudolf, Albert | 19 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mission, Havel | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Belcher, Elie | 36 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Proctor, James | 27 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paragon, Lewis | 32 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wacker, Samuel | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wacker, Richard | 30 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wacker, Robert | 26 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wacker, John | 30 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings 6 No. of white females 11 No. of males, foreign born 21 2000 3250 No. of females 33 1 258 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families 6 " " colored males " " females " " 7 " " " " " " " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males 29 " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry C. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | Education. | | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---------------------|-----|----------------------|---|------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----------------|----------------|----|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can read. | Can not write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Macdonald, Daniel | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Botte, William | 32 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | McDonald, Randall | 35 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Grant, Albert | 24 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Centure, Louis | 36 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Louison, John | 30 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Silcott, Louis | 25 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Nash, John | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | McDonald, Enagus | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | McDonald, John | 30 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 173 | Pace, John | 30 | M | W | Solemn Keeper | | 600 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Willie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Southwick, Samuel | 51 | M | W | Boat Tender | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Morris, Cornelia | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Wentworth, Campbell | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Johnson, Frank | 21 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 174 | Beutstein, August | 28 | M | W | Bakery | | 600 | Winstenbury | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Sophia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | North Winstenbury | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Anna | 19 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 175 | Cornell, Charles | 33 | M | W | Solemn Keeper | | 600 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Maria | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " Luc | 10 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Josephina | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mc Coy, James | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Free, Albert | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 176 | Hicks, S. M. | 24 | M | W | Druid Dealer | | 600 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 177 | Hundinger, Mathias | 41 | M | W | Laborer | 20000 | 700 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Regina | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Maria | 15 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Catharina | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Paul | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Sophia | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Gustav | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Lanna | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Christina | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Criss, Regina | 65 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Hundinger, Elizabeth | 64 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 178 | Levy, Julius | 30 | M | W | Merchant Tailor | | 1000 | Poland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | | 20000 | 4100 | No. of females, 28 | | | 2 | Total, 64 | | | Total, 12 | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | " " males, 0 | | | | " " females, 0 | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " colored females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered, if at all, merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry. Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Constitutional Relations. | | | |
|---|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|--|----|------------|----|------------|----|---|----|---------------------------|----|----|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | Levy | Augusta | 22 | F | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | " | Sabina | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " | Ann | 1 | M | W | | | | Hamburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 179 186 | Schindler, Levy | 23 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | 500 | Baden | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " | Rosalia | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " | Maria | 45 | F | W | attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | George | 13 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 180 187 | Frankel, John M. | 43 | M | W | Grocery Merchant | 3500 | 2000 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | Catharina | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | Elvira | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " | Cathy | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " | Leopold | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " | Lincoln | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " | William | 3 | M | W | | | | Hamburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " | Ewald, Wilhelmina | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | Kohr, Margaretha | 19 | F | W | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 181 188 | Andre, Peter C. | 53 | M | W | Real Estate Dealer | 20000 | 20000 | Hamburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | Clarence | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " | Julia | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | Hamburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " | Grace | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | Hebbes, Cathy | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 182 189 | Schuck, George | 47 | M | W | Salaam Keeper | 5000 | 1000 | Bavaria | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " | Maria | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 183 190 | Green, W. J. | 55 | M | W | Lumberman & Salt Manufacturer | 20000 | 30000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | Ann Maria | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " | Anna | 18 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | Tenger, Friedricka | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " | Hellman, William B. | 34 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 124 191 | Stansfield, David W. | 63 | M | W | Lumberman | 30000 | 3000 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | " | Maria | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | " | George B. | 28 | M | W | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | " | Charles | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | " | May | 20 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | " | Abby J. | 38 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 185 192 | Kearse, Samuel | 25 | M | W | Street Car Conductor | 1000 | 500 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | " | Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | " | Lizzie | 1 | F | W | | | | Hamburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 126 193 | Northwell, Madame | 31 | F | W | Dress Maker | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | " | Emeline | 25 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 25 | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 20000 57800 | | No. of houses, 14 | | 22 | | 1 | | 9 | | 16 | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 11 | " " females, 1 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | | |
|---|---------|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | 187 194 | Butler, Lorrana | 64 | F | W | Carpenter Weaver | 6000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Julius D | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Nelson | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | George Sadell | 56 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 188 195 | Repley, Elizabeth | 55 | M | W | Lumberman | 16000 | 4000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Phoebe F | 53 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Mary A | 54 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Henry G | 24 | M | W | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Anna M | 22 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Thornett B | 16 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Frank, Fredericka | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 189 196 | Hammelton, George B | 27 | M | W | Shed Car Conductor | 200 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Louisa | 21 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Leahy, Maria | 73 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 190 197 | Jama, James | 58 | M | W | Carpenter | | 600 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Phoebe | 44 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 191 198 | Dubois, Benjamin | 36 | M | W | Shoemaker | | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Maria | 25 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | George | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Alexander | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Euclid | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 192 199 | Houghs, Hannah | 52 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Sabra | 53 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary Jane | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Andrew | 13 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 193 200 | Appel, Agnes | 50 | F | W | Housekeeper | 3000 | 500 | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Anna | 19 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Barbara | 17 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Julius | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 194 201 | Yost, Louis | 46 | M | W | Butcher | | 1000 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Ernestina | 21 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Elsie | 26 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 195 202 | Hall, Isaac | 25 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | 25000 | 10000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Ann | 19 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 196 203 | Prine, Malcom | 55 | M | W | Salt Carpenter | 2500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Emilia | 55 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Atty | 21 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 197 204 | Deemason, Thomas | 41 | M | W | Seaman (sailed blind) | 2000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Marion | 34 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 22 | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | 52,700 18,250 | | No. of males, 13 | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | 11 | |
| | | " " families, 11 | " " colored males, 4 | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 12 | " " females, 1 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

406

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned | | 10 | Parentage | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Constitutional Relations | |
|----|-----|----------------------|--|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----|--------------------|----|------------------|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, then, for | Sex | Color, White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), or other race (O), indicate by initials | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male, citizen of U. S., or 21 years of age and up |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Dennisson, Daniel B. | 18 | M | W | Apprentice Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " " " " | 14 | F | W | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " " " " | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " " " " | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 198 | 205 | Pohat, Julia | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " " " " | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 199 | 206 | Shamshaw, Joseph | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " " " " | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " " " " | 15 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " " " " | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 200 | 207 | Brown, Samuel | 50 | M | W | Laborer | 1100 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " " " " | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 201 | 208 | Wardick, Salomon | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " " " " | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " " " " | 9 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " " " " | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " " " " | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 202 | 209 | Shawrow, Alice | 37 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " " " " | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " " " " | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " " " " | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " " " " | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 203 | 210 | Stuam, Friedrich | 49 | M | W | Laborer | 2000 | Stuttgart | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " " " " | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " " " " | 13 | F | W | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " " " " | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 204 | 211 | Tenell, Johann | 31 | M | W | Laborer | 2000 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " " " " | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " " " " | 5 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " " " " | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 205 | 212 | Muesel, Johann | 62 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " " " " | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " " " " | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 206 | 213 | Palmer, Smith | 45 | M | W | Book Keeper | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " " " " | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " " " " | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 207 | 214 | Rehm, Robert | 26 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " " " " | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 208 | 215 | Ballin, Charles | 30 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " " " " | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 15700 | 4100 | No. of females, 20 | | No. of males, 20 | | No. of females, 20 | | No. of males, 20 | | No. of females, 20 | |
| | | | " " " " | " " " " | | " " " " | | | | " " " " | | " " " " | | " " " " | | " " " " | | " " " " | |
| | | | " " " " | " " " " | | " " " " | | | | " " " " | | " " " " | | " " " " | | " " " " | | " " " " | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | | 19 | 20 | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Fifth Ward of Saginaw City, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22^d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|---------|---|--|------|---|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give month and day. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | |
| 1 | | Perous (Wille) | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 224 231 | Smith, Daniel G | 46 | M | W | Lumberman | 20000 | 15000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " | 16 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " | 14 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " | 13 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " | 3 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 225 232 | Bender, William | 44 | M | W | Lumber & Salt Dealer | 100000 | 15000 | Wiesbaden | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " | 5 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " | 13 | F | W | Ward | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Wiesbaden | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " | 21 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " | 46 | M | W | Laborer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 226 233 | Paine, Aug | 53 | M | W | Railroad Ticket Agt | 10000 | 10000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " | 19 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " | 10 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 227 234 | Miller, William | 44 | M | W | Lawyer | 40000 | 5000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " | 18 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " | 77 | M | W | Banker | 80000 | 20000 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " | 23 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " | 38 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 228 235 | Pine, Edward | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " | 14 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 229 236 | Leach, John | 50 | M | W | Post | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " | 20 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 12 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 256 200 | 59100 | No. of houses, 18 | | 5 | 7 | | 8 | | | | |
| | | " " " " " " | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | |
| | | " " " " " " | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | |

~~Ques~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fifth Ward City of Gayman, in the County of Gayman, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Edinboro

W. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they reside, or who are entitled to the same by the Constitution of the United States. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in the State or Territory in which they | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

O. R. Pearson, Ass't Marshal.

409

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|----|------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are right to vote in election for electors of President and Vice-President, or for Representatives in Congress, or for Senators in Congress, or for Members of the Legislature, or for any other office, or for any other purpose. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Elizabeth Libbie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 19 | Butta Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Julia | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 20 | Shannon Benjamin | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | 2500 | 650 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Maria | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Bruno Mary | 17 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | James James | 23 | M | W | Painter | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Baker Charles | 22 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Perry William | 24 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Owen William | 24 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 21 | Strawn Catharine | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | 800 | 600 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 22 | Conrad Joseph | 37 | M | W | Fireman in Saw Mill | 400 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Emilia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Margaret | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Adelaide | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Agnes | 4 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 23 | Dieneke Lewis | 26 | M | W | Worker Saw Mill | 300 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Rosetta | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | William | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Emilia | 7 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Lewis | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 24 | William Lewis | 26 | M | W | Policeman | | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Elanora | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Lewis | 3 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 25 | Ross George | 47 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Maria | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | James | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Eddie | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 26 | Eliza Lomax | 42 | M | W | Fireman in Saw Mill | | 100 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Anna | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Hanoy | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Emilia | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Oliver | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Banks Silas | 31 | M | W | Fireman in Saw Mill | | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Anna Charles | 27 | M | W | White Washer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 27 | Frank Roman | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | 300 | 200 | Russia | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Josephine | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Russia | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Josephine | 10 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 10 No. of males, foreign born, 8 No. of females, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 4 of 10 pages. Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Southland City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. R. Jones, Asst. Marshal.

| No. of dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|------------|------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| | | Went John | 5 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 26 | Kirtledge Charlotte | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | 600 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rivers Elvira | 27 | F | W | Exp. Maker | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 27 | Bark Joseph | 28 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edison | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 7 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28 | Edwards John | 26 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | 500 | Canada | / | / | | any | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | any | | | | | | |
| 31 | 29 | McWilliams Albert | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minerva | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gladys | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | Ferguson Herman | 37 | M | W | Raftman | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 9 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 8 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ermine | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 31 | Kegan Thomas | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marion | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 29 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 32 | Moore Elliott | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | 50 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 33 | Christian Leeson | 39 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | 25 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 16 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline | 10 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 8 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 34 | Brooks Abram | 29 | M | W | Carpenter | | 400 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abiah | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conroy George | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | 2400 1500 | | No. of houses, 8 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---------------------|----|------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Malatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not entitled to vote in any State or Territory, or who are not citizens of any State or Territory, or who are not citizens of any State or Territory. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | O'Brien Rose | 58 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 43 | Patterson Henry | 32 | M | W | Worker in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Loren | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willy | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 44 | Carstensen Henry | 49 | M | W | Carpenter | 700 | 200 | Hannover | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joanna | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Loren | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 13 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christopher | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Philomena | 7 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Polina | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 45 | Rue Conrad | 51 | M | W | Worker in Saw Mill | 1500 | 200 | Barania | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Barania | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 15 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Regle Adam | 24 | M | W | Worker in Saw Mill | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Equity | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gertrude | 1 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 46 | Juno Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | 400 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 20 | M | W | Carpenter's Apprentice | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Atlantic Ocean | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 16 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 14 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 7 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 47 | Quinnings Lewis | 26 | M | W | Bridge Builder | 100 | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Corinna | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 3 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hossie | 16 | M | W | Worker in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 48 | Chaston James | 46 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | 500 | 250 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 16 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 14 | M | W | Worker in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 38 | M | W | Seiler | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | No. of insane, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

411

Mr. Rogers, Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as - /.

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Bayview, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bayman

W. Jackson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
|---|----|-------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 8 | | 9 | 11 | | 12 | 16 | | | 17 | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15 years, give months in addition, thus, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Ja). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-ward. | Persons of foreign birth, who are not naturalized, and who are not entitled to vote in this State. |
| 63 | 57 | William Marshall | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 7 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | John C | 41 | M | W | Lumberman | 2500 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Alice E | 38 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alvin M | 8 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 6 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | Wade | 5 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sprickell Bell | 17 | F | B | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 58 | Shirmon Thomas | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | 8000 | 3000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Lena | 23 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Flora E | 9 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen O | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie B | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 59 | Strong David | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Harriet | 31 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 60 | Sutherland Herman | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Adelaide | 25 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeany | 8 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 61 | Kaysner James W | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | | 1000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 29 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 3 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blackburn | 24 | M | B | Blacksmith | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 68 | 62 | Patry Edwards | 28 | M | W | Lumberman | 4000 | 200 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | William | 20 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 9 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Donny Charles | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Donny Emma | 13 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 63 | Cashin George | 38 | M | W | Wood Sawyer | 1800 | 700 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Wang Ann | 30 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 64 | Benjamin Edmund | 63 | M | W | Barber | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Isabella | 53 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 65 | Braden Elmarth | 64 | M | W | Real Estate Dealer | 10000 | 2000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Urania | 62 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeffery Mary | 36 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson William | 27 | M | W | Works in Shipyard | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Warren Henry | 30 | M | W | Works in Shipyard | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lawton John | 21 | M | W | Works in Shipyard | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Horton James | 22 | M | W | Works in Shipyard | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 22,700 | 6,740 | No. of inmates, 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |


 CHICAGO, ILL. 606
 AUG 3 1961
 1

412

M. F. Brown

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw St. Ignace, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|-------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1 ¹ / ₂ . | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mexican (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are entitled to vote in election or are qualified to hold office or are entitled to other privileges than are entitled to other citizens. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | William Luma | 27 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 74 | Charles Luma | 47 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia Ann | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 15 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 13 | F | W | at Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 10 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 6 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 75 | Marlet Joseph | 37 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 18 | F | W | at Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline | 17 | F | W | at Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 11 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julian | 7 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Katie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 76 | Demio Joseph | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 77 | Miller Henry | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | 1200 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 78 | Kaiser Ferdinand | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | 1200 | 200 | Belgium | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 79 | Herald Mathias | 35 | M | W | Day Laborer | 500 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 6 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 80 | Pinky August | 40 | M | W | Work in Sawmill | 1200 | 50 | Holstein | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paul | 3 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Holstein | | | | | | | | | | |
| 92 | 81 | Ulrich John | 40 | M | W | Day Laborer | 500 | 100 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 10 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Weggie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wendy | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 7 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 82 | Ludovic Frederick | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 400 | Hanover | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | No. of issue, 9 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, " " | | | " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 16 | | | " " " " females, 0 | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark as /.

SCHEDULE 1. ~~Inhabitants in~~ Birth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dagupan

W. J. Furman, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. |
|--|--|---|--|------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under five months in infancy, state it. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Santa Catharina | 68 | B | Keeping House | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 113 | Dymore John | 40 | M | Builder | | 1200 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 32 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 114 | Raymond John | 24 | M | Attending Bridge | | 400 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 24 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victory | 7 | F | Attends School | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 4 | F | | | - | - | Michigan | / | X | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | M | | | - | - | Michigan | / | L | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 3 1/2 | M | | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | Mar | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 115 | Spade Joseph | 24 | M | Common Laborer | | 70 | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victory | 23 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christy | 3 | F | | | - | - | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 116 | Swamy Edward | 59 | M | Laborer on docks | | 100 | 20 | Canada | / | X | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 54 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 14 | F | Works in Saw Mill | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 117 | Degala Charles | 48 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | 600 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kenneth | 38 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabel | 30 | F | At Home | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 19 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 9 | M | Attends School | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shellen | 8 | F | Attends School | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kenneth | 5 | F | | | - | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary R | 1 | F | | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 118 | Fullons Linae | 34 | F | Works in Saw Mill | | 1200 | 300 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 29 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 12 | F | Attending School | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosetta | 9 | F | Attends School | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosena | 5 | F | | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 4 1/2 | M | | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | St | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 119 | Pickman Charles | 23 | M | Carpenter | | 200 | - | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 120 | Watkins | 28 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 121 | Fullons Herman | 60 | M | R.R. Laborer | | 800 | 100 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amanda | 61 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 27 | M | R.R. Laborer | | - | - | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 122 | Fullons Albert W | 27 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | 800 | 200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rhoda | 24 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 123 | Coatsberger William | 51 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | 1000 | 50 | Brandenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 51 | F | Keeping House | | - | - | Brandenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fritzge | 21 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | - | - | Brandenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 6 | F | Attends School | | - | - | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | No. of males, 6,800 | | | No. of females, 1,400 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | |
| " " families, 14 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in South Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Spencer, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|--------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|------------|----|-------------------|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 145 | 131 | Hitchcock Henry | 28 | M 34 | Carpenter | 600 | 75 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Catharine | 26 | F 32 | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Samuel B | 42 | M 37 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Frank | 19 | M 34 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 146 | 132 | Gibson Henry | 28 | M 34 | Painter | 600 | 75 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Marriott | 24 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 147 | 133 | Hollows Charles | 29 | M 34 | Works in Saw Mill | 700 | 75 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Ann C | 21 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 148 | 134 | Hitchcock Francis | 25 | M 34 | Works in Saw Mill | 800 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Wary | 22 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 149 | 135 | Hitchcock Peter | 50 | M 34 | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | William | 16 | M 34 | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 150 | 136 | Amos Christopher | 30 | M 34 | Painter | 700 | 75 | Pennsylvania | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Wary | 29 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Adda | 8 | F 34 | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Charles | 4 | M 34 | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Kina | 2 | F 34 | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 151 | 137 | Homes Robert | 25 | M 34 | Painter | | 150 | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Wary | 18 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 152 | 138 | McCarthy Patrick | 50 | M 34 | Wagon Driver | 525 | 100 | Ireland | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Catharine | 22 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | James | 9 | M 34 | Attends School | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | David | 13 | M 34 | Attends School | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 153 | 139 | Seaton Samuel | 30 | M 34 | Drayman | 600 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Wary | 21 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | George | 4 | M 34 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Egbert | 2 | M 34 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Janu | 1/2 | F 34 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 154 | 140 | Hickst Michael | 30 | M 34 | Works in Saw Mill | 1200 | 250 | Prussia | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Caroline | 26 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Frederick | 3/4 | M 34 | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Wary | 8 | F 34 | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 155 | 141 | Step Johnstone | 29 | M 34 | Works in Saw Mill | | 50 | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elizabeth | 27 | F 34 | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Elizabeth | 10 | F 34 | Attends School | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Louisa J | 8 | F 34 | Attends School | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Charles | 6 | M 34 | Attends School | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Jabez H | 4 | M 34 | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | James E | 2 | M 34 | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Wary Ann | 1/2 | F 34 | | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | 5,525-1000 | | | No. of Indians, 8 | | | | | | |
| " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | | | | |
| " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | " " " " " " | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

O. J. Furman, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|---|--------------|--------------------------------|----|--|-----------------------------|------------------|--|------------|----|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | 152 | Emory Morse | 26 | M | Wh | Raftman | 800. | 900 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ellary | 18 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Magaret | 23 | F | Wh | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 151 | Castoff Frank | 20 | M | Wh | Works in Sawmill | 300 | 100 | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dora | 24 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jonica | 3 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 7 1/2 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 152 | Olivia John | 50 | F | Wh | Dayman | 1100 | 225 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Meris | 48 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John B | 14 | M | Wh | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 153 | Orin William | 29 | M | Wh | Day Laborer | | 75 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orilla | 21 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 8 1/2 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 154 | Smiths Weston | 63 | M | Wh | Porter | 2500 | 100 | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Edward | 14 | M | Wh | Works in Sawmill | | | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ugine | 17 | F | Wh | Works in Sawmill | | | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | 155 | Abraham Paul | 32 | M | Wh | Works in Sawmill | 1500 | 100 | Wichita | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Sophia | 26 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 8 | F | Wh | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa | 6 | F | Wh | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 4 | M | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 1 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | 156 | Charles Charles | 35 | M | Wh | Lumberman | 1500 | 500 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Alice A | 19 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wick Child | 7 1/2 | M | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 175 | 157 | Brown John | 29 | M | Wh | Steamer | 1000 | 600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Harriet | 28 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 11 | M | Wh | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Malcom | 9 | M | Wh | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | M | Wh | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 2 | M | Wh | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | 158 | Widd Joseph | 46 | M | Wh | Laborer on R.R. | | 150 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 48 | F | Wh | | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | 159 | Portman Christina | 40 | F | Wh | Works in Sawmill | | 150 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Walter | 42 | M | Wh | Keeping House | | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melissa | 24 | F | Wh | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elam | 35 | M | Wh | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Wagon Frederick | 42 | M | Wh | Works in Sawmill | 1500 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 13 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | 9,400 30 25 | | No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 11 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants (in South Ward City of Baytown), in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Dayman

W. C. Quinn, Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation. | Family numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|---|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under year give month in fractions, thus, 7-1/2. | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Other (O.) Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is in question by reason of race or color, or both. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Ann Elvira | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 188 | 168 | Buston William | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1200 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 189 | 169 | Pauell Joseph | 34 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1500 | 100 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick | 5 | M | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | 170 | Meyer John | 41 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | 50 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sophie | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 191 | 171 | Sindeman Christopher | 51 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 500 | 200 | Hanover | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helena | 5 | F | W | | | | Hanover | | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | 172 | Kristenbeck John | 34 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 200 | 150 | Hanover | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Hanover | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 193 | 173 | Bakne Charles | 34 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1200 | 300 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Austina | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | 174 | Smith William | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | 50 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helena | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 195 | 175 | Brenner William | 32 | M | W | Surveyor | 900 | 250 | Holstein | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Holstein | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 9 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 7 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christina | 6 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Philomena | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 176 | Marshall John | 35 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 400 | 150 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmira | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 14 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matthew | 13 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John S. | 8 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Janet A. | 5 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah J. | 4 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fanny | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walker Mary | 2 1/2 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | No. of males, 7800 | | | No. of females, 1250 | | | No. of persons, 20300 | | | 7 | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " males, 10 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " persons, 12 | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " " males, 1 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " " persons, 3 | | | " " " persons, 3 | | | | |

197

inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870. 418

Post Office: Saginaw

N. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|--|-----|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, like 7/12 | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 197/177 | McCarty David | 31 | M | W | Common Laborer | 300 | 50 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John | 14 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eleanor | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Edmund | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Josephine | 8 | F | W | Attending School | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Catherine | 6 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | David | 2 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 198/178 | Leahatt John | 35 | M | W | Common Laborer | 300 | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary Ann | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | William | 6 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Julia | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 199/179 | Preston Robert | 27 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary Ann | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Henry | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 200/180 | Sander James | 24 | M | W | Sanitation | | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Catherine | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 201/181 | Miller Andrew | 49 | M | W | Carpenter | 400 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Anna | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Frank | 20 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Louisa | 16 | F | W | Attending School | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Amelia | 13 | F | W | Attending School | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Herman | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Anna | 3 | F | W | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 202/182 | Davis H. B. | 36 | M | W | School Keeper | 1200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Esther | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Archibald | 16 | M | W | Sanitation | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | A. B. | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 203/183 | Donaldson Alexander | 50 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | 200 | 400 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Adeline | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Frank | 17 | M | W | Reftman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Alexander | 15 | M | W | Reftman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Eliza | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Louisa | 9 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Lucy | 8 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | William | 5 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Jerome | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 204/184 | Thompson Samuel E. | 50 | M | W | Sailor | 350 | 100 | England | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Ann | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | 4,350 | 1,600 | No. of insane, 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 22

~~See~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31 day of June, 1870.

Post Office:

D. P. Quinn, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|---|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state month, day, &c. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 215 | 185 | Hardy William | 50 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 150 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 15 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dinwiddie Sally | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 | 186 | Dinwiddie William | 38 | M | W | Common Laborer | | 50 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | 187 | Van Gorder John | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | 250 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frances | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rolla | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adda | 7 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 218 | 188 | Monroe Julianne | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | 250 | 50 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 13 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 6 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victoria | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | 189 | Vondet Victor | 30 | M | W | Ship Carpenter | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jersey | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | 190 | Lee Joseph | 38 | M | W | Trailer Maker | 500 | 75 | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Silly | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 191 | Blues William | 54 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | 300 | 50 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 11 | M | W | at Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | M | W | at Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeremiah | 9 | M | W | at Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minerva | 6 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary a | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | 192 | Able John | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | 250 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Friedrich | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 8 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 2 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | 193 | Reard Jacques | 41 | M | W | Landman | 500 | | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 11 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | No. of insane, 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 5 | | | " " females, " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 11 | | | " " females, 3 | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Sixth Ward City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

N. J. Quon, Ass't Marshal.

420

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|-----|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Clark, Charles | 15 | M | W | Attending School | | | Am. Born | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Martin | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Am. Born | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — John | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Am. Born | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | Attending School | | | Am. Born | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Sarah | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 233 | 211 Thompson, George R. | 42 | M | W | Salt Briler | 250 | 100 | Scotland | / | / | | Am | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Mary Ann | 34 | F | W | Ruping House | | | Michigan | | | | Am | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Susan E. | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Arthur | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — George | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | Am | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 234 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 235 | 212 King, George | 31 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 500 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Laura | 29 | F | W | Ruping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — George | 7 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Mary | 5 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Louisa | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Harriett | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 236 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 237 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 238 | 213 King, Elvira | 44 | M | W | Caretaker | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Louisa | 35 | F | W | Ruping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Laura | 15 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Loris | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Caroline | 11 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 239 | 214 Spurr, Robert | 43 | M | W | Sailor | 500 | 75 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Isabella | 29 | F | W | Ruping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Mary | 7 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Dennis | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — James | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Catharine | 3/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Am | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 240 | 215 Hill, Frank | 20 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 100 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Lucy | 30 | F | W | Ruping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Caroline | 8 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 241 | 216 King, John | 50 | M | W | Caretaker | 250 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Georgiana | 45 | F | W | Ruping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Patrick | 22 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Louis | 20 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Caroline | 18 | F | W | at Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Lucy | 16 | F | W | Attending School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | 1,350 | 650 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Sixth Ward, City of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| In the family-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|--|-------|---|---|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|----------------|----|--|----|---|--|------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | King Mary | 8 | F | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Deloria | 6 | F | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 | 217 | Lambert Joseph | 57 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | 150 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline | 22 | F | W | At Home | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 12 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 15 | F | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 13 | F | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 11 | M | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pauline | 10 | F | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick | 7 | M | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Virginia | 5 | F | W | | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 243 | 218 | King Victor | 36 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 200 | 725 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victor | 7 | M | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 244 | 219 | Leav William | 52 | M | W | Cropper | 150 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 16 | M | W | Attending School | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander | 9 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 5 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 245 | 220 | McCracken Mary | 40 | M | W | Common Laborer | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 28 | M | W | Common Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | 221 | Patterson John | 29 | M | W | Stone Mason | 75 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lilly | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 6 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | 222 | Leav Peter | 55 | M | W | Carpenter | 1200 | 300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | 223 | Winn John | 26 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 30 | 50 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 249 | 224 | Ford Charles | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 8 | | No. of white females, | | 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, | | 11 | | 1,700 | | 1,125 | | No. of slaves, | | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 9 | | " " colored males, | | " | | " " females, | | " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 21 | | " " " females, | | " | | " " blind, | | " | | " | | " | | " | | " | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/2. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are liable to vote in election or are qualified to hold office or other civil position. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " " females, _____

" " blind, _____

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Spaulding, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw. W. C. Farnum, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are or have been or are to be or are entitled to be or are eligible to be or are qualified to be or are capable of being or are otherwise entitled to be or are otherwise | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in Township of Spaulding, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|----|----|-----------------|---|--|------------------|----------------------------|--|----------------------|----------|--------------------------|--|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birth-day, if under 16 years, give months in fraction, then, Yr. | Sex | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Demetrius Kate | 37 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 8 | M | At Home | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 13 | M | Attends School | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 4 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 7 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosa | 2 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 11 | Michael Leonard | 40 | M | Farmer | 2600 | 1500 | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marjitta | 35 | F | Keeping House | | | | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 11 | M | Attends School | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 7 | M | | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 12 | Orval Charles | 28 | M | Farmer | 300 | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 30 | F | Farmer's Laborer | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 13 | Demetrius John | 45 | M | Farmer's Laborer | 300 | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 4 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 16 | M | At Home | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | Attends School | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 12 | M | Attends School | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bernardine | 10 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 8 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 6 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rose | 3 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 14 | Thompson Mary | 37 | M | Farmer | 300 | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Olye | 34 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 14 | M | Farmer's Laborer | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Annie | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 7 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 15 | Don John | 50 | M | Farmer's Laborer | 800 | 300 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Warwick | 48 | M | Keeping House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 16 | Russell Lewis | 34 | M | Farmer's Laborer | 100 | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 36 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 13 | M | At Home | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 11 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 11 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 9 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Colman | 5 | M | | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melinda | 30 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 17 | David Richard | 30 | M | Farmer's Laborer | 500 | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of dwellings | No. of white females | | No. of males, foreign born | 7 | 300 | 2,220 | No. of males | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " families | " colored males | | " females | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " white males | " females | | " blind | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Spaulding, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 423

Post Office: Dagupan

Wichman, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|--|----|--------------|---|--------------|---|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2 | Sex (M or F) | Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), or Other (O), Native (N) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color, or other status. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Irvin Alfred | 25 | M | 24 | Keeping House | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Spence | 3 | M | 24 | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Emory | 1 | M | 24 | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 21 | 18 | Irvin John | 24 | M | 24 | Farm Laborer | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Margaret | 38 | F | 14 | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Amelia | 18 | M | 24 | Laborer | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Orada | 13 | M | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Ruth | 7 | F | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 22 | 19 | Hardin Elliot | 24 | M | 24 | Farm Laborer | 800 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Emma | 32 | F | 24 | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Edgar | 14 | M | 24 | Farm Laborer | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 23 | 21 | Pocket John | 38 | M | 24 | Farm Laborer | 500 | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Joanna | 35 | F | 24 | Keeping House | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Michael | 16 | M | 24 | At Home | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Philip | 12 | M | 24 | At Home | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Christina | 18 | F | 24 | Attends School | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Stephen | 11 | M | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Mary | 9 | F | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Joseph | 7 | M | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Lucina | 4 | F | 24 | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mirabelle | 1 | M | 24 | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 24 | 21 | Schultz Cypher | 4 | M | 24 | Farmer | 500 | 100 | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Elyse | 15 | F | 24 | Keeping House | | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Alvin | 13 | M | 24 | Attending School | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 22 | William Dunc | 40 | M | 24 | Engineer | 500 | 100 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Maria | 27 | F | 24 | Keeping House | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Henry | 11 | M | 24 | At Home | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Ruth | 5 | F | 24 | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 28 | 23 | Thompson James | 70 | M | 24 | Farm Laborer | 150 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Jane | 69 | F | 24 | Keeping House | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 29 | 24 | Newman John | 46 | M | 24 | Laborer | 300 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Lucy Ann | 39 | F | 24 | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | John | 15 | M | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Electa | 13 | F | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Perry | 9 | M | 24 | Attends School | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Milly | 1 | F | 24 | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 30 | 25 | Maha Mahala | 69 | F | 24 | At Home | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Catherine | 67 | F | 24 | Keeping House | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 7 2,600 1,650 No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Shaulding, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw Attest Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | | |
|------------------|----|----|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|----|--|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex - Male (M), Female (F) | Color - White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 31 | 26 | Ullaha Michael | 27 | M | Laborer | 1500 | 150 | Ireland | / | / | Any | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Mary | 31 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | Any | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | 32 | 27 | Ullaha John | 39 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | | Mary | 35 | F | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | 11 | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | Matilda | 11 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | Ritty | 7 | F | Attends School | | | " | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | John | 5 | M | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | | Mary | 5 | F | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | | Edward | 3 1/2 | M | | | | " | / | / | Mar | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | Hogan Catharine | 54 | F | at Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | McKnight James | 35 | M | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | 11 | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | 33 | 29 | Ona Edward | 29 | M | Coaling Salt | 500 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | William | 6 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | Mary | 2 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | 34 | 29 | Macaca Conrad | 40 | M | Salt Boiler | 1000 | 250 | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | | Medica | 36 | F | Keeping House | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| 18 | | | Lucia | 4 | F | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | Frederick | 45 | M | Salt Boiler | 1000 | 330 | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | 35 | 31 | Paulina Dallas | 24 | M | Farmer | 2400 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | Maria | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | Maria | 4 1/2 | F | | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | Pratt Emma | 13 | F | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | 36 | 31 | Murphy Leonard | 30 | M | Farmer | | 1000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | Josephine | 19 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | | Marcus | 8 1/2 | M | | | | " | | | Mar | | | | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | 37 | 32 | Grant Jacob | 38 | M | Swiss Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | Julia | 27 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | Julia | 13 | F | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | 38 | 33 | Sull Charles L | 28 | M | Farmer | 16000 | 3500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | | | Offie | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 31 | |
| 32 | | | Doris Gippi | 22 | F | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | Whitney Prudent | 22 | M | Swiss Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | Corcoran Matthew | 30 | M | Swiss Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | 11 | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | | | Womb Thomas | 24 | M | Swiss Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | | | Gray John | 45 | M | Swiss Laborer | 300 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | 39 | 34 | Barton John | 25 | M | Farmer | 3350 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | 11 | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | | Mary | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | | | Leah | 15 | F | Attends School | | | " | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | James | 8 | M | Attends School | | | " | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | 40 | |
| No. of dwellings | | | No. of white females | | | No. of males, foreign born | | | No. of inmates | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 20 | | | 9 | | | 34500 | | | 7630 | | | | | | 12 | | |
| " " families | | | " " colored males | | | " " females | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males | | | " " " females | | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | 20 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Spaulding, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings having married couples cohabiting. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----|-------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Caston Delimilla | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 40 35 | Spaulding Phineas | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 500 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Rebecca | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Dennis Leon | 28 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 41 36 | Letitia Jones Williams | 45 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | 320 | 250 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Charles | 38 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | Harriet | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Lucas | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 10 | | George | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Frederick | 11 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 12 | | William | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Sally | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Ebra | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 42 37 | King Frederick | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | Joa | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | 200 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Elmy | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Josephus | 3 1/2 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | May Alexander | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 20 | 43 38 | Joly John | 46 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Esther | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 24 | | James | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Patience | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 44 39 | Edwards Ephraim | 63 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Munch Jacob | 33 | M | W | Refineryman | | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Anna | 12 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 45 40 | Scott Aaron | 28 | M | W | Salt Boiler | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Ann | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Caron | 9 1/2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 46 41 | Richard Abram | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | 700 | Canada | / | / | | | | | / | | | | |
| 35 | | Josephine | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary | 7 1/2 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 47 42 | Remondson James | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ann | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | 750 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Abigail | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | No. of males, 1900, 1900 | | | No. of females, 1900, 1900 | | | No. of males, 1900, 1900 | | | No. of females, 1900, 1900 | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | " " males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | " " males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " colored males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | " " males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | " " males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Spaulding in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Spaulding, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|---------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------|----|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Walt Charles | 17 | M | W | Craftsman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | William William | 30 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | White Nathan | 72 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Coppi Patrick | 20 | M | W | " | | 150 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 448 43 | Bill John | 24 | M | W | " | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sasaki | 23 | P | W | Raising Horses | | | N. York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Georgina | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | James David | 40 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Grand William | 24 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Orro Lewis | 54 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Jordan Alma | 25 | M | W | Craftsman | | | N. York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | James William | 24 | M | W | Salt Boiler | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 449 44 | Strand Knut Perry | 54 | M | W | " | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Elizabeth | 39 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Minnie | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 54 45 | Wm. H. H. H. | 30 | M | W | Fisherman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Marion | 34 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Phoebe | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | William | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | John | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Arman Michael | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Orman Isaac | 21 | M | W | Craftsman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | James Joseph | 53 | M | W | " | | | Maine | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Smith Edward | 34 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Apprentice | 24 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Apprentice Peter | 23 | M | W | " | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 57 46 | Ormond Daniel | 44 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Apprentice | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Milly | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Eugene | 4 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Frank | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Orman Frank | 58 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Edward | 26 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 52 47 | Carlton Alfred | 14 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Raising Horses | | | N. York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Eliza | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Campbell James | 30 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 12 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | No. of males, 150 | | | No. of females, 18 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 5 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. }

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Spaulding, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Salina

Dr. C. J. Freeman, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| No. of dwellings, _____ | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of males, _____ |
| " " families, _____ | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, _____ | " " _____ |
| " " white males, _____ | " " " females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | " " _____ |

~~For~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of Smith Bayman Township of Chautauque in the County of Bayman, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870. 426

Post Office: Durham

W. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Dayton in Township of Spring in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw N. W. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|--|----|---------------|--|------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-1/2. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States, and who are not otherwise disqualified by law. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Miller, Adolf | 16 | M | W | Attended School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — " — | 3 | M | W | Attended School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — " — | 13 | F | W | Attended School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — " — | 13 | M | W | Attended School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 8 | 8 | 35 | M | W | Baker | | 250 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — " — | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — " — | 8 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | 9 | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — " — | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Parker, Helen | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Parker, Anna | 13 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 10 | 10 | 34 | M | W | Physician | | 450 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — " — | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — " — | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 11 | 11 | 31 | M | W | Dry Goods | 800 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — " — | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — " — | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — " — | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — " — | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 12 | 12 | 35 | M | W | Planter | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — " — | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — " — | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — " — | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 13 | 13 | 49 | M | W | Chief of Village | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — " — | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — " — | 10 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — " — | 7 | M | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 14 | 14 | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — " — | 23 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — " — | 25 | F | W | Working in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 15 | 15 | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | 100 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — " — | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — " — | 69 | F | W | At Home | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — " — | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — " — | 40 | M | W | Salt Worker | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — " — | 20 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 16 | 16 | 37 | M | W | Working in Saw Mill | 600 | 300 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — " — | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — " — | 14 | M | W | Attended School | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — " — | 12 | M | W | Attended School | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 9 No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 " " colored males, 0 " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 " " " females, 0 " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of Frankfort in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|---------------------|----|---|---|----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---|--|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age of last birthday, or under 1 year, given months in fractions, like, &c. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Other (O.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other cause. |
| 1 | | Stewart Agnes | 9 F | W | | Attended School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | David | 7 M | W | | Attended School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Jessie | 9/2 F | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 17 | Market Peter | 30 M | W | | Dr. R. Jones | 150 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Elizabeth | 31 F | W | | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | William | 9 M | W | | Attended School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 6 M | W | | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Albert | 4 M | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Phoebe | 9/2 F | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Thompson Mary | 25 M | W | | Salt Packer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Swartz John | 31 M | W | | Day Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 18 | Munson James | 35 M | W | | Day Laborer | 100 | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Eliza | 54 F | W | | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | John | 19 M | W | | Working Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Eliza | 11 F | W | | Attended School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 14 | Parker Charles | 40 M | W | | Ship Carpenter | 200 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Ellen | 17 F | W | | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Baker Anna | 22 F | W | | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 24 | Darby Mary | 66 F | W | | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Honnel George | 23 M | W | | Working Saw Mill | 200 | | New Jersey | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Dyer John | 35 M | W | | Caulker | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Dyer Joseph | 23 M | W | | Ship Maker | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Dyer John | 22 M | W | | Ship Maker | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Dyer James | 21 M | W | | Ship Maker | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 21 | Wilber Henry | 38 M | W | | Light Watchman | 500 | 250 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Fanny | 33 F | W | | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | John | 21 M | W | | Working Saw Mill | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Margaret | 18 F | W | | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Edward | 14 M | W | | Attended School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | McDonald Andy | 25 M | W | | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Samuel | 24 M | W | | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Daniel | 26 M | W | | Raftman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | McElharry Samuel | 21 M | W | | Ship Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Johnson Sam | 26 M | W | | Ship Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Whelan Frank | 22 M | W | | Ship Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 22 | Gardner James | 26 M | W | | Working Saw Mill | 200 | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ellen | 28 F | W | | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Sam | 4 F | W | | Attended School | | | Wisconsin | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 23 | Backford Fred | 42 M | W | | Day Laborer | 200 | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary | 38 F | W | | Keeping House | | | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | No. of females, 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " " 7 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 26 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of St. Ignace La Salle, in the County of Oregon, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Louis Mo, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---------------------|----|-------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|------------|----|------------------|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Orford Sarah | 21 | F | At Home | | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 13 | F | Attends School | | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 11 | F | Attends School | | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Reed | 8 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brittude | 7 1/2 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Brown Sarah | 39 | F | Keeping House | | 150 | | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ada | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Brown Elias P | 52 | M | Sanitary Dealer | | 1500 | 150 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy | 30 | F | Keeping House | | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 21 | F | At Home | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 8 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Keag John | 35 1/2 | M | Salt Boiler | | 1500 | 250 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bridget | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mathew | 8 1/2 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Patterson Rebecca | 11 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Cagans James | 31 | M | Cropper | | 500 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 2 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 1 1/2 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Onen Almira | 60 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | McDonald William | 37 | M | Workman San Mill | | 1800 | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 39 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 11 | M | Attends School | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sabara | 9 | F | Attends School | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Deland Fredrick | 52 | M | Carpenter | | 600 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fanny | 46 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 28 1/2 | M | Over Sator | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leander | 23 | M | Sailor | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 20 | F | At Home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rate | 15 | F | At School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wang | 13 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pipes Sarah | 22 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily Eliza | 21 | F | Deaf Mute | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Monroy William | 24 | M | Workman San Mill | | 700 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Spain Maggie | 18 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | McEdden Ellen | 34 | F | Keeping House | | 800 | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 17 | F | At Home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 27 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 6,400 2,400 | | | No. of insane, 1 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 13 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Township in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. H. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

428

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|----------------------|----|------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.), or other. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | McFadden William | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edmund | 3 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Finney James | 47 | M | W | Rippling House | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 47 | F | W | Rippling House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Finney James | 49 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melland | 13 | M | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Crombitt James | 24 | M | W | Lumberman | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 21 | M | W | Lumberman | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Reaton Victor | 33 | M | W | Lumber Inspector | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 38 | M | W | Rippling House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eleonore | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Retty | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Finney James | 56 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 56 | M | W | Rippling House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Hawthorne Lucian | 23 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Allen Stephen | 34 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | 800 | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 24 | F | W | Rippling House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rate | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | Zabin Casper | 26 | M | W | Sailor | 300 | 140 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ullary | 22 | M | W | Rippling House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith Charles | 13 | M | W | Sailor apprentice | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Boteford Philip | 34 | M | W | Lawyer | 4000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 27 | F | W | Rippling House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Helem James | 38 | M | W | Sailor | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 32 | F | W | Rippling House | 3500 | 3600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paul | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ally | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Finney Emma | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 41 | Walter William | 34 | M | W | Salt Dealer | 200 | 600 | Westphalia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sylvia | 34 | F | W | Rippling House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eda | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 16 | | | No. of insane, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~NOTE~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

429

Post Office: Dayman

W.C. Kinn, Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | | Morgan William | 1 | M | 3r | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 53 | Rutherford John | 31 | M | Mr | Carpenter | 2000 | 1500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Lesterine | 30 | F | Mr | Darning House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Squire | 6 | B | Mr | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Eddy | 4 | B | Mr | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Laura | 1 | F | Mr | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 55 | Peto Armit | 35 | M | Mr | Millwright | 3000 | 1000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Marynet | 35 | F | Mr | Darning House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Christina | 14 | F | Mr | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Frank | 10 | M | Mr | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Kelch Kate | 21 | F | Mr | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 56 | Smith Martin | 34 | M | Mr | Day Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Jessie | 31 | F | Mr | Darning House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Lena | 12 | F | Mr | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Alma | 9 | M | Mr | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Camid | 4 | F | Mr | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 57 | Casley John | 50 | M | Mr | Day Laborer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Elizabeth | 22 | F | Mr | Darning House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 58 | Miller Frank | 30 | M | Mr | Machinist | 1800 | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 28 | F | Mr | Darning House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Albert | 11 | M | Mr | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | William | 9 | M | Mr | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Eliza | 8 | F | Mr | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Estelle | 5 | F | Mr | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Ryndell Elia | 68 | F | Mr | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 59 | Rutherford Thomas | 47 | M | Mr | Laborer | | 300 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Isabella | 46 | F | Mr | Darning House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Amy | 22 | F | Mr | At Home | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Isabella | 17 | F | Mr | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary | 14 | F | Mr | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | James | 10 | M | Mr | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Ernest | 22 | M | Mr | Day Laborer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Davis Anna | 48 | M | Mr | Prime Laborer | 2400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Johnson James | 35 | M | Mr | Day Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Framming William | 25 | M | Mr | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Alma Jordan | 26 | M | Mr | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Gaur Jacob | 22 | M | Mr | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Reisman Fred | 25 | M | Mr | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 60 | McMahon John | 34 | M | Mr | Dealer in Woods | 500 | 1000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 11 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 9,000 | 6,100 | No. of inmates, 16 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 4 | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, " 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " males, 1 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Township, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. J. Curran Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----------------------|----|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|------------|------------|----|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | McMahon Margaret | 32 | W | W | Keeping House | | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 60 | Hall Judson | 32 | W | W | Carpenter | 800 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wainwright | 30 | B | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sotta | 2 | W | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lilly | 7 | W | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 61 | Super William | 27 | W | W | Carpenter | 700 | 270 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 17 | W | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | W | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 62 | Wainwright William | 33 | W | W | Roofman | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angeline | 30 | B | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Acter Emma | 15 | W | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 63 | Donner John | 35 | W | W | Common Laborer | | 700 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 31 | W | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 12 | W | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 64 | Hidgeman William | 47 | W | W | Common Laborer | 1000 | 600 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 34 | W | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Celia | 12 | W | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 1 | W | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 65 | Olaf James | 30 | W | W | Packing Salt | 1000 | 700 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 28 | W | W | Keeping House | | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 13 | W | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 11 | W | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 5 | W | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 2 | W | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 66 | Smith Andrew | 21 | W | W | Deftmaker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 2 | W | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 67 | Horton Hugh | 16 | W | W | Carpenter | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 20 | W | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 850 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 13 | W | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sotta | 13 | W | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 68 | Belman Dennis | 35 | W | W | Woodman | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 33 | W | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 15 | W | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 14 | W | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 9 | W | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wesley | 4 | W | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 5 | W | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 3 | W | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 1 | W | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 69 | Reidy Oliver | 35 | W | W | Salt Packer | 800 | 700 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 25 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 8 800 3,170 | | | No. of insane, 1 | | | 9 | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 15 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~our~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Superior Town of Houghton, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Sullivan, Ass't Marshal.

430

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/12. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or on account of other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Pickney Julia | 35 | W | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | John | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | | David | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | | Juliana | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Margaret | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Ulysses | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William James | 17 | M | W | Common Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | William Frank | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 71 | Wood Jeremiah | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | 784 | 20 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Thomas | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | Jane | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | | Robert | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | Anna | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Robert | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 72 | Fortune James | 45 | M | W | Packaging Salt | 1000 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Prudence | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Charles | 14 | M | W | Packaging Salt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Elena | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | | John | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | | Henry Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Teacher day school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Lucy William | 18 | M | W | Making Woods | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 73 | Thomas Gray | 44 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | 150 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Emma | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Frederick | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 74 | William James | 53 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Ursula | 14 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Haven, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, and lot on which it stands, as shown on the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | FAMILY. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---|----|---|----------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|-------------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | | Maha John | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 81 | 78 | Allison John | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 700 | 750 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Catherine | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | John F. | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Manilla | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Anna | 4 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Eliza | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 81 | 79 | Franklin Anson | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 450 | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Ulysses | 22 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Claud | 3 | M | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 82 | 80 | Samuel Maria | 42 | M | W | Keeping House | 700 | 240 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 83 | 81 | Rust Asabel | 25 | M | W | Carpenter in Saw Mill | 700 | 150 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ruth | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Daniel | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Nancy | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | May | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | George | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Cornie | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 84 | 82 | Merrick Gustin | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Andrew | 2 | M | W | | | | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Amatus | 3 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 85 | 83 | Emmus Richard | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Jon | 36 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 87 | 84 | Buckley Henry | 60 | M | W | Servant | 3000 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Joanna | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Frank | 31 | M | W | Servant | 4000 | 700 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 88 | 85 | Stella Karam | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Joanna | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Wing | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Maynet | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Samuel Buckle | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Shirley Thomas | 45 | M | W | Rapporteur | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Browning Archy | 35 | M | W | Servant | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Julius Peter | 21 | M | W | Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | 9,550 | | 1550 | | No. of insane, 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

0376

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Payson Town of Shoshone in the County of Payson, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bagin

W. C. Crocker, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S., OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|---|----|---|---|----------------------|--------------|-----|----------|--|----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|------------|----|--|----|---|--|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cipplman Chas | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maria | 5 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 2 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 94 | Purluge Ambros | 38 | M | W | Mr. Wm. J. W. Hill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Aveline | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | 150 | | Boston | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willis | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eva | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Joseph | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 95 | Ulaor Chas | 38 | M | W | Clerk | 150 | | Baranin | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Catherine | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Boston | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary Ann | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maggie | 5 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 2 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Loretta | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 96 | Huntzinger Joseph | 53 | M | W | Salt Worker | 350 | | Baranin | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baranin | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Joseph | 14 | M | W | Packing Salt | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 13 | M | W | Packing Salt | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — May | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 97 | Egion Lucius | 45 | M | W | Wood Worker | 700 | 400 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lucinda | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Thomas | 16 | M | W | Wood Worker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lucius | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 98 | Rodman Thomas | 40 | M | W | Worker in Salt Works | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ann | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maria | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Peter | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Louisa | 4 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | 99 | McCarty John | 64 | M | W | Keeping Brandy House | 1800 | 600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Catherine | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Margaret | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 19 | M | W | Refineryman | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maria | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 13 No. of females, 13 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Town of Spaulding in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of Jan, 1870.

432

Post Office: Saginaw Dr. J. J. J. J. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or date of birth, in fractions, thus 17 1/2 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race or color, or both. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | McClary Catherine | 25 | F | W | Wife | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Thomas | 17 | M | W | Refugee | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Joanna | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Berman David | 23 | M | W | Salt Brine | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Bunny David | 21 | M | W | Salt Brine | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sydney Edwin | 22 | M | W | Refugee | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 113/110 | Sydney Jessie | 33 | F | W | Refugee | | 300 | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Joseph | 29 | M | W | Refugee | | | Maine | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Lucius | 24 | M | W | Refugee | | | Maine | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | John | 22 | M | W | Refugee | | | Maine | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Robert | 21 | M | W | Refugee | | | Maine | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Adeline | 19 | F | W | Refugee | | | Maine | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary | 16 | F | W | Attends School | | | Maine | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Emma | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | Maine | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 114/111 | McCabe William | 26 | M | W | Refugee | | 750 | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | John | 34 | M | W | Refugee | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | James | 3 | M | W | | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Clara | 2 | F | W | | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 115/112 | Collyer William | 35 | M | W | Engineer | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Rachel | 34 | F | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Andrew | 26 | M | W | Engineer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Isaac | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Julius | 27 | M | W | Engineer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 116/113 | Edwards James | 31 | M | W | Refugee | 800 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Emma | 49 | F | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Ellen | 20 | F | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Lori | 18 | M | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Silmon | 16 | M | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Reverie | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 117/114 | Burns Elizabeth | 25 | M | W | Salt Brine | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Charlotte | 24 | F | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Arthur | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Eleanor | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 118/115 | Bolton William | 31 | M | W | Engineer | 800 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Caroline | 42 | F | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | William | 17 | M | W | Refugee | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Julian | 15 | M | W | Salt Brine | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | George | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Oscar | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 119/116 | Oliver Albert | 29 | M | W | Salt Brine | 500 | 700 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 15 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | No. of insane, 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 25 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Town of Shelling in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Furman Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | |
|---------------------|-----|------------------|--|-----|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------------------|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Children of U.S. of 18 years of age and up |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Oliver Bridget | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | — | Hartenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wang | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Soniew | 9/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | May | | | | | | | |
| 110 | 107 | Donsburgh Robert | 33 | M | W | Salt Works | | 150 | Woodland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | 108 | Anderson Ephraim | 39 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Janet | 5 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emiline | 2 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | 109 | Crispen Mary | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Winnie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | 110 | Strong David | 35 | M | W | Salt Works | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 40 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 111 | Egan Peter | 24 | M | W | Salt Works | | 350 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tracy John | 22 | M | W | Salt Works | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 26 | F | W | Cropper | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | 112 | Burgess Charles | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clayton Joseph | 26 | M | W | Salt Works | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | 113 | Chapman Henry | 39 | M | W | Engineer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 114 | Brown Eliza | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Reuben Henry | 26 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Morgan | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Watson Sally | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kenneth John | 30 | M | W | Cropper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William George | 27 | M | W | Cropper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Reif John | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Porter Herman | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Porter Marshall | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Porter James | 28 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Porter Joseph | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George James | 22 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Philip William | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 1500 | No. of males, 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| " families, 8 | | | " colored males, 0 | | | " females, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " white males, 3 | | | " females, 0 | | | " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE J. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw from Galling, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Chapman

W. C. Brown Asst. Marshal

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 15, months in fractions, days, &c. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, whose right to vote is decided or adjudged on their grounds that is within or other cities. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Dorcy Mary | 21 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 123 | Grackin Charles | 33 | M | William Hall | 2000 | 1700 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 31 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 6 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 3 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rid Maria | 21 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 124 | Warner George | 23 | M | Shoemaker | 800 | 150 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Justina | 20 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 1/2 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 125 | Bastard Albert | 37 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | 750 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bertam | 9 | M | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 3 | M | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 126 | Hagadorn Jeremiah | 27 | M | Engineer | 300 | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 127 | Wells Joseph | 35 | M | Reflector | 1200 | 300 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | Apr | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | Apr | | | | | | |
| 131 | 128 | Chambers Prosper | 38 | M | Fireman | 600 | 100 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 36 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 4 | F | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 1 | M | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 129 | Monroe Mary | 40 | F | Keeping House | | | 150 | Delaware | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miller | 12 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 130 | Corper Edward | 43 | M | Work in Saw Mill | 800 | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 30 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernest | 1 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 131 | Clark Lucy | 36 | F | Dye Maker | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 132 | Taylor Philip | 39 | M | Keeping Saloon | | | 1100 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hester | 36 | F | Keeping House | | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 9 | M | Attends School | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 5 | F | | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard | 3 | M | | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Charles | 22 | M | Bar Tender | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 133 | Stander Anthony | 31 | M | Fireman | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 25 | F | Keeping House | 800 | 450 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 1 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 134 | Fager Charles | 31 | M | Sailor | 1800 | 450 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cor | 2 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 13 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 12 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 242.00 | | | 89.00 | | | No. of insane, 10 | | | | |
| " " families, 12 | | | " " colored males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " " females, 7 | | | " " blind, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Town of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. J. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

434

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------------|--------------------------|----|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|---------------|------------|----|-------|----|------------|-------------------|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Jordan Charles | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | William | 21 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | Madden James | 25 | M | W | Cropper | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | Silken Frank | 32 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | Hosley James | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | Osthouse James | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Orange County | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | Russell Peter | 26 | M | W | Cropper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Wendland John | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | 138 | 135 | Cambo Elias | 26 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | Ellen | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Elizabeth | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 139 | 136 | Cambo Peter | 24 | M | W | Cropper | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Cora | 1 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 140 | 137 | Edwards David | 42 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 250 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | Polly | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Henry | 12 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Alie | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | Hattie | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mills Peter | 49 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | Peterson John | 30 | M | W | Salt Packer | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 141 | 138 | Edwin Patrick | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 400 | 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | Condyt | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Caroline | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 142 | 139 | Edwards David | 25 | M | W | Raftsmen | 400 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | Matilda | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 143 | 140 | Hogan John | 35 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 150 | 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | Olga | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Edward | 4 | M | W | Attends School | | | Illinois | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | Julian | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Thomas | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 144 | 141 | Ogden Oliver | 28 | M | W | Labrer | 250 | 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | Margaret | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 145 | 142 | Smith Francis | 24 | M | W | Labrer | 500 | 150 | Illinois | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Maria | 12 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | 146 | 143 | Wilson George | 50 | M | W | Engineer | 250 | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| No. of dwellings, 40 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | 2,200 | | | 1,000 | | | No. of insane, 17 | | | | |
| " " families, 19 | | | " " colored males, 6 | | | " " females, " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, " 6 | | | " " blind, " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|-----------------|---|-----|-------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Offspring of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. | | Female Offspring of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 160 | 157 | Kirk Jimmy | 33 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Libby | 10 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | 158 | Cable Richard | 28 | M | W | Raftman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phibe | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Annie | 16 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | 159 | Yonimus Henry | 35 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | 2500 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 13 | M | W | Attended School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elna | 9 | F | W | Attended School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paul | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 | 160 | Coleman Joseph | 31 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | 4000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brew | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | 161 | Butler Duncan | 20 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lidia | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | 162 | Locke Joseph | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orford Ann | 62 | F | W | Old Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 163 | Cannell John | 35 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | 8000 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eleonora | 16 | F | W | Old Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 164 | Ernst Benjamin | 35 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | 800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 165 | Ernst George | 21 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 166 | Shepherd Joseph | 48 | M | W | Barber | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 10 | M | W | Attended School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellis | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 167 | Wolsey Elihu | 32 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | 300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisha | 4 | M | W | Attended School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 13 | M | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 11 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 9 | M | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adeline | 7 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 168 | Fontenay Joseph | 24 | M | W | Cook | | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white families, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3 17200 5550 No. of insane, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

436

J. T. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Inquiries numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of Spring Lake, Berrien County, in the County of Spring Lake, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bayman W. C. Chapman, Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|------------------|-----|-----|---|------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up | |
| 1 | 185 | 179 | John R. Knapp | 47 | M | White | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | William | 27 | M | White | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ada | 18 | F | White | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Eva | 14 | F | White | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Edda | 10 | F | White | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Ornwick Frank | 26 | M | White | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 186 | 181 | White Samuel | 45 | M | White | 1500 | 300 | New Brunswick | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Wm | 28 | M | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | James | 9 | M | White | | | Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Samuel | 2 | M | White | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 187 | 181 | Chase Henry | 41 | M | White | | 200 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Harold | 41 | F | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Clara | 15 | F | White | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 188 | 182 | Hobert John | 33 | M | White | | 250 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Monast | 30 | M | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Wm | 12 | M | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Elizabeth | 9 | F | White | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | John | 7 | M | White | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Emma | 3 | F | White | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ida | 1/12 | F | White | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 191 | 183 | Conner David | 24 | M | White | 1000 | 300 | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Adeline | 33 | F | White | | | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Adeline | 7 | F | White | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Adeline | 3 | F | White | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 191 | 184 | Patte Marion | 26 | M | White | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Rosanna | 25 | F | White | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | John | 4 | M | White | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Earl | 3/12 | M | White | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Hill Ellen | 16 | F | White | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 192 | 185 | Humphrey George | 39 | M | White | 2000 | 500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Caroline | 32 | F | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Viola | 12 | F | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Alvyn | 10 | M | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Adams Ada | 17 | F | White | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 193 | 186 | Kover William | 52 | M | White | 7000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Wm | 48 | M | White | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Lizzie | 28 | F | White | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Hallam | 18 | M | White | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 194 | 187 | Stirk William | 24 | M | White | | 150 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| Totals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | 10 | No. of white females | | 21 | No. of males, foreign born | | 6 | 12500 | 3500 | No. of insane | | | No. of deaf and dumb | | | No. of blind | | |
| " " families | | 9 | " " colored males | | | " " females | | 10 | | | " " deaf and dumb | | | " " blind | | | | | |
| " " white males | | 18 | " " " females | | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Township, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 437

Post Office: Saginaw D. T. Spencer, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|------------|------------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Risks Margaret | 26 | F | M | Keeping House | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 6 | M | M | | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 30 | F | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 195 | 188 | Cocoran Mary | 33 | F | M | Keeping House | 500 | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 24 | M | M | Day Laborer | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 22 | M | M | Day Laborer | 300 | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 14 | M | M | Day Laborer | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mathias James | 22 | M | M | Day Laborer | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 189 | Calahan Mary | 25 | F | M | Salting Bricks | 800 | - | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 27 | F | M | Keeping House | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeremiah | 4 | M | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | M | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 1/2 | F | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 197 | 190 | Denton Andrew | 34 | M | M | Log Dealer | 3100 | 150 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 23 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry Robert | 21 | M | M | Carpenter | | - | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter Timothy | 21 | M | M | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wills Orlando | 25 | M | M | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Williams Lizzie | 16 | F | M | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 191 | Adair Perry | 39 | M | M | Engineer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matilda | 39 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 7 | M | M | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Staten Henry | 27 | M | M | Engineer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | 192 | Caldwell James | 27 | M | M | Laborer | 200 | 150 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 23 | F | M | Keeping House | | - | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | M | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 1 | M | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew | 25 | M | M | Laborer | | - | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ornsby Anna | 65 | F | M | At Home | | - | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | 193 | Smiley James | 31 | M | M | Carpenter | 600 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Curry | 24 | F | M | Keeping House | | - | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick | 9 | M | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 8 | F | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 194 | Feast William | 36 | M | M | Working Saw Mill | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 25 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cromwell Edw | 32 | M | M | Working Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | 195 | Laurens R.H. | 35 | M | M | Working Saw Mill | 600 | - | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | 7,900 | 1,900 | No. of males, 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 6 | | | " " females, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 26 | | | " " " females, 26 | | | " " " males, 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 21 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants of Village of North Saginaw Town of Saginaw, in the County of Saginaw, State

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Dayton

W. C. Moore, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Description. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day in fractions, thus, 4-1/2. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. — Whites (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Real Estate. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value of Personal Estate. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parentage. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not registered voters, and who are not citizens of U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Post Office: Lagman

W. C. Brown, Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Children of U. S. of age 21 years of age and up. Male Children of U. S. of age 18 years of age and up, when right to vote denied or abridged on account of race, color, or other crime. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|--|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months, then, days. | Sex. | Race (W., B., O., &c.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 24 | 243 | Augusta Oller | 37 | W | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | John | 40 | M | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Bright Henry | 35 | M | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 242 | 204 | Bertie Davis | 41 | M | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Anna | 7 | F | W | W | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 243 | 205 | Henry William | 46 | M | W | W | 2000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Charlotte | 44 | F | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John W. | 23 | M | W | W | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Anna | 22 | F | W | W | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | William | 21 | M | W | W | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Albert | 18 | M | W | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary | 16 | F | W | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Ida | 15 | F | W | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Camp. Albert | 23 | M | W | W | 1000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Adams Loren | 31 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Camp. Julius | 31 | M | W | W | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | August | 12 | M | W | W | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Ernest John | 22 | M | W | W | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Sandy Joseph | 21 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Park. Columbus | 31 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Rud. William | 22 | M | W | W | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Martine | 17 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Patrick | 22 | M | W | W | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | McEad John | 25 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Adams J. S. | 31 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Sydney George | 23 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Hard Emma | 16 | F | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 244 | 206 | Wall John | 38 | M | W | W | 300 | 700 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Christina | 48 | F | W | W | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Nancy | 18 | F | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Abraham | 10 | M | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Sarah | 6 | F | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Deborah | 17 | F | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 245 | 207 | Basager Sidney | 36 | M | W | W | 800 | 400 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Rosetta | 27 | F | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Alfred | 9 | M | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Polly | 7 | F | W | W | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Agnes John | 40 | M | W | W | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 246 | 208 | Murphy Susan | 25 | F | W | W | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Kate | 22 | F | W | W | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, | 6 | No. of white females, | 15 | No. of males, foreign born, | 10 | 4,100 | 1,000 | No. of houses, | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | " " families, | 6 | " " colored males, | | " " females, " | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, | 25 | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Transit Building, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

R. P. Pearson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | | 9 | | | 10 | | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | | | | |
|---|--|-----|--|--------------------|--|--------|--|-----------------------|---|----|--|-----------------------------|--|---|-------------------|-------|--|-------|--|----------------|---|--------------|---|----|--|--|-----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|--|------------|--|---|--|--|----|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote, but are disqualified by reason of race, color, or other cause. | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Murphy Mary | | 3 | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | Ireland | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Chisum | | 2 | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | John | | 1/2 | | | M | | | W | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | 1 | | Day | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | | 209 | | Black Susan | | 21 3/4 | | | F | | | W | | | Carpenter | | | 1200 | | 400 | | Ken. Co. Mo. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | | 24 1/2 | | | F | | | W | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Willis | | 17 | | | M | | | W | | | Carpenter | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | | 13 | | | M | | | W | | | Attended School | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | | 7 | | | M | | | W | | | Attended School | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | | 4 | | | M | | | W | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | | 210 | | Woodbury William | | 41 | | | M | | | W | | | Brewer | | | 800 | | 400 | | England | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | | 30 | | | F | | | W | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | England | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Adela | | 6 | | | F | | | W | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | | 1 | | | M | | | W | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hall Mary | | 11 | | | F | | | W | | | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | | 211 | | Versitt William | | 34 | | | M | | | W | | | Works in Saw Mill | | | 800 | | 300 | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | | 28 | | | F | | | W | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | | 5 | | | M | | | W | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | | 3 | | | M | | | W | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ribbaw Anna | | 22 | | | F | | | W | | | Shoe Maker | | | | | | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | | 212 | | Sinton Stewart | | 37 | | | M | | | W | | | Carpenter | | | 200 | | 500 | | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Frank | | 32 | | | F | | | W | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Flossie | | 6 | | | F | | | W | | | Attended School | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | | 213 | | Black Russel | | 46 | | | M | | | W | | | Miner | | | 1600 | | 600 | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nancy | | 41 | | | F | | | W | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | Connecticut | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | | 28 | | | M | | | W | | | Miner | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Allen | | 17 | | | F | | | W | | | At Home | | | | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Anna | | 6 | | | F | | | W | | | | | | | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Fields James | | 17 | | | F | | | W | | | At Home | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sinton Albert | | 22 | | | M | | | W | | | Works in Saw Mill | | | 300 | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Findley James | | 30 | | | M | | | W | | | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | | | Scotland | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Crissall Edgar | | 22 | | | M | | | W | | | Carpenter | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Tibbette Christian | | 21 | | | M | | | W | | | Carpenter | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hilson George | | 21 | | | M | | | W | | | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Brandy Christopher | | 23 | | | M | | | W | | | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | | 214 | | Findley William | | 38 | | | M | | | W | | | Miner | | | | | | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Emily | | 25 | | | F | | | W | | | Keeping House | | | | | | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Martha | | 2 | | | F | | | W | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | | 215 | | Fields Jessie | | 21 3/4 | | | F | | | W | | | Keeping House | | | 100 | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | | 5 | | | M | | | W | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wolton Richard | | 33 | | | M | | | W | | | Sanitary | | | 1600 | | 300 | | Canada | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | No. of dwellings. | | 7 | | No. of white females. | | 18 | | No. of males, foreign born. | | 6 | | 7,500 | | 3,000 | | No. of insane. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " " families. | | 7 | | " " colored males. | | | | " " females. | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " " white males. | | 22 | | " " " females. | | | | " " blind. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No.

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Haven, near Spaulding, in the County of Saymon, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bayman

W. R. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Haven Town of Sheddock, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 440

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
|---|-----|------------------|--|-----|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|-----------|----|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|----|----|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Description | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage | | Education | | Constitutional Relations | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Shanks William | 20 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 239 | Drum Wilson | 42 | M | W | Leaving Machinery | 300 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Corina | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Ada | 17 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 240 | Randall Albert | 38 | M | W | Druggist | 1600 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Polly | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Henry | 23 | M | W | Chapman Store | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Richard Thomas | 42 | M | W | Physician | 7000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Winters Abner | 77 | M | W | at Home | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 241 | Burton William | 29 | M | W | Works in Street R.R. | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Anissa | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 242 | Kerton Clark | 35 | M | W | Raftman | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Nelly | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Nelson | 24 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 243 | Babe Sister | 35 | M | W | Drug Goods Merchant | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Charlotte | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | John | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 244 | Wiley Eli | 38 | M | W | Cropper | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Jane | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 245 | William Thomas | 31 | M | W | Raftman | | 150 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Bridget | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 246 | Englehart Curtis | 23 | M | W | Engineer | | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Sarah | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Lizzie | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 247 | Emmons James | 36 | M | W | Fireman | 100 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Euphonia | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Emma | 13 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Anna | 8 | F | W | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | James | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Lilly | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 248 | Siba George | 30 | M | W | Raftman | 1500 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Clara | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | James | 3/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Kimley Sarah | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 249 | Parsons William | 45 | M | W | Cattle Breeder | 1500 | 600 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 19 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | 15600 | 7700 | No. of females, 8 | | | No. of males, 13 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 11 | | | " " colored males, 4 | | | " " females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | | " " females, 20 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of North Lymington & Town of Hallowell, in the County of Sagadahoc, State
of Maine, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Idyllwild

W. C. Mason, Ass't Marshal.

441

[illegible]

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Haven, Town of Spring, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Brown, Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|--|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, then sex. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), or other race (O). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Pellis Michael | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Mary | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — John | 6 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Margaret | 5 | F | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Catherine | 2 | F | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Ellen | 2 | F | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 269 260 | William Samuel | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Harriet | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Ella | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Mary | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 270 261 | Abraham Henry | 25 | M | W | Printer | 800 | 200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 271 262 | Barton Daniel | 33 | M | W | Raftman | 700 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Catherine | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Ellen | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — William | 1 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Infant Joseph | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 272 263 | Richard Thomas | 27 | M | W | Raftman | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Catherine | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Mary | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 273 264 | Jackim William | 35 | M | W | Wood Laborer | | 100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Bridget | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Peter | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Bridget | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Sarah | 4 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Mary | 4 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 274 265 | William Charles | 31 | M | W | Engineer in Saw Mill | 900 | 500 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Sarah Ann | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Matty | 5 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — John | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Keal | 1 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 275 266 | Salmon Henry | 28 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | 1500 | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Melissa | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Sarah | 2 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — William | 1 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 276 267 | William James | 30 | M | W | Raftman | | 250 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Sarah | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Henry Joseph | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | No. of persons, 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw in Township of Shaulding, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw W. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | |
|---------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-----------|----|-------------------|----|-----------|----|----|--------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Amos Thomas | 60 | M | W | Physician | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 277 | 268 | Christina Daniel | 45 | M | W | Copper | 700 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 30 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arnold | 5 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 9 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 278 | 269 | McDonald Malcolm | 31 | M | W | Rapporteur | 1200 | 150 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 279 | 270 | Black Daniel | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | McComie Hugh | 31 | M | W | Salt Brine | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Joseph | 26 | M | W | Working Saw Mill | 800 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Black Henry | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | 271 | Brook Edward | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 10 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 281 | 272 | Thomas John | 32 | M | W | Sec. & Scribe | 1200 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bridget | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 282 | 273 | McHenry William | 25 | M | W | Shoe Carpenter | 600 | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christina | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 283 | 274 | Baker John | 63 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 150 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Malala | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 284 | 275 | Morton Solomon | 35 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 350 | New Scotia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 7 | M | W | Attends School | | | Vermont | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora | 3 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 285 | 276 | Van Lier Hendrick | 50 | M | W | Engineer | 2800 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 22 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 21 | F | W | Milliner | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amanda | 18 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 24 | M | W | Sailor | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | 8,200 1,900 | | | No. of insane, 13 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, 18 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
85

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Eugene Grant Spelling, in the County of Saginaw, State
Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Agmon

W. T. Quinn, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 35

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered affirmatively by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Village of South Eugene town of Hamilton, in the County of Eugene, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Daguer

443

Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

and inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are put to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of Santa Ignacia, Town of Sheddock, in the County of Eymau, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bayman

W. C. Brown, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 8 | | 9 | 11 | | 12 | 16 | | | | 17 | 19 | | 20 | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens of U. S. by birth.</ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Bay View, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Bay View

W. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal. 444

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|-----|-----------------|--|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7y 6m | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not in the military or naval service of the United States |
| 321 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 322 | 305 | Bertak Malon | 21 | M | Labourer | | | | Canada | / | / | | June | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 18 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | June | | | | | | |
| 323 | 306 | Ed Thomas | 22 | M | Labourer | | | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Purdayett | 21 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 23 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 324 | 307 | Knight Cabot | 47 | M | Carpenter | | 800 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 6 | F | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen | 2 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 325 | 308 | Primer Davis | 39 | M | Labourer | | 1000 | 200 | Wisconsin | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Winnie | 28 | F | Keeping House | | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maggie | 4 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 2 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 3 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 326 | 309 | Fisher James | 43 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | 700 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lincy | 44 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Silvin | 7 | M | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 327 | 310 | Reyde Lorenzo | 44 | M | Carpenter | | 400 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 13 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lafayette | 18 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 14 | M | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin | 7 | M | Attends School | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 328 | 311 | Hitcher Mary | 33 | M | Carpenter | | 1600 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grace | 27 | F | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alma | 6 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 4 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conny | 1 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 329 | 312 | Baswell James | 26 | M | Work in Saw Mill | | 600 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lepha | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maggie | 6 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 8 | F | Attends School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 330 | 313 | Lattina David | 33 | M | Labourer | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 7 | M | Attends School | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 331 | 314 | Robison William | 37 | M | Carpenter | | | 150 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 19 | F | Keeping House | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 12 | M | | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 332 | 315 | Ferry James | 75 | M | at Home | | 3000 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 72 | F | Keeping House | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 12 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 8,100 2,000 | | | No. of females, 10 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 11 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " " males, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ask. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered off (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of Smiths Bay and Spaulding, in the County of Stuyvesant, State
of Michigan; enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: S. Adams

445

Asst Marshal

| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|--------------------------|------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|---------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | | | 10 | 11 | | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 343 | 326 | Christina Leppa | 34 | W | Ship Carpenter | | 500 | Finland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 37 | M | Keeping House | | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 16 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 7 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richter Bertha | 15 | F | Domestic Servant | | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arnold Thomas | 35 | M | Ship Carpenter | 2000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harburt John | 30 | M | Ship Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hammond William | 30 | M | Ship Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hahn Anthony | 35 | M | Works in Ship Yard | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Singer George | 21 | M | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McCallister John | 28 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | | Finland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen Peter | 58 | M | Carpenter | | | Finland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Madax J. W. | 35 | M | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chintala George | 35 | M | Dock Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shurty Edgar | 12 | M | Dock Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cyber Elias | 35 | M | Caulker | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Schwarz George | 24 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Levin Richard | 42 | M | Dock Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Boylan Edward | 28 | M | Dock Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Staple Alfred | 28 | M | Caulker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Black Alexander | 28 | M | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 344 | 327 | McRae Alexander | 25 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 21 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bunsell | 1/2 | F | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 345 | 328 | McDonald John | 27 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 22 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 346 | 329 | Finch James | 39 | M | Carpenter | 3500 | 1500 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 41 | F | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McFarlane John | 31 | M | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McFarlane Hector | 33 | M | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 347 | 330 | Briggs John | 47 | M | Works in Saw Mill | 400 | 700 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fancy | 35 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Suey | 19 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 16 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 348 | 331 | Elliot Bill | 30 | M | Works in Saw Mill | 200 | | Mass | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs. | 21 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maria | 21/2 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 349 | 332 | Maxon Sam's | 36 | M | Engineer | 300 | 100 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 35 | F | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 3 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 13 | | No. of males, foreign born, 13 | | 7,700 | | 2,300 | | No. of males, | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | " " colored males, | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 35 | | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

25 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Town & Building in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Jones, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up-wards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right in mind and of lawful age, who have not been convicted of crime. | | |
|--|--|---|--|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|---|--|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 350 333 | August George | 23 | M | W | Brewer | 800 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | Johanna | 20 | F | | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sophy Ida | 13 | F | | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Charles Lewis Martin | 27 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | 500 | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | | William | 25 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | 200 | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | 351 334 | William Charles | 24 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Joseph | 21 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Smith Barnard | 28 | M | W | Notion Pedler | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | Gleason William | 21 | M | W | Walter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | 352 335 | George Harriet | 36 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 353 336 | Rum John | 32 | M | W | Salt Briler | 900 | 700 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | Eugene | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Catherine | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | John | 3 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 354 337 | Brownie Stephen | 42 | M | W | Plaster | 1400 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | Catherine | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Thomas | 31 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | Theresa | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Andrew | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 355 338 | More James | 31 | M | W | Brick Layer | | 700 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | Martha | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Margaret | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | James | 8 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Barnard | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Jane | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rhoda | 1 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 356 339 | Warden Phadon | 34 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Wicklinton | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Wicklinton | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Rebbon | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Cesta | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 357 340 | Dunna Edmond | 32 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | - | Wicklinton | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Madriga | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Wicklinton | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Caroline | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 358 341 | McMann John | 40 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | 300 | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Michael | 9 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Rogers John | 34 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | 4,100 | | | 1,000 | | | No. of inmates, 10 | | | | |
| " " families, 2 | | | " " colored males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 2,1 | | | " " " females, 7 | | | " " blind, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Town of Springing in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: O. Dufman

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

446

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-10-12-18-24-30-36-42-48-54-60-66-72-78-84-90-96-100-106-112-118-124-130-136-142-148-154-160-166-172-178-184-190-196-200-206-212-218-224-230-236-242-248-254-260-266-272-278-284-290-296-300-306-312-318-324-330-336-342-348-354-360-366-372-378-384-390-396-400-406-412-418-424-430-436-442-448-454-460-466-472-478-484-490-496-500-506-512-518-524-530-536-542-548-554-560-566-572-578-584-590-596-600-606-612-618-624-630-636-642-648-654-660-666-672-678-684-690-696-700-706-712-718-724-730-736-742-748-754-760-766-772-778-784-790-796-800-806-812-818-824-830-836-842-848-854-860-866-872-878-884-890-896-900-906-912-918-924-930-936-942-948-954-960-966-972-978-984-990-996-1000-1006-1012-1018-1024-1030-1036-1042-1048-1054-1060-1066-1072-1078-1084-1090-1096-1100-1106-1112-1118-1124-1130-1136-1142-1148-1154-1160-1166-1172-1178-1184-1190-1196-1200-1206-1212-1218-1224-1230-1236-1242-1248-1254-1260-1266-1272-1278-1284-1290-1296-1300-1306-1312-1318-1324-1330-1336-1342-1348-1354-1360-1366-1372-1378-1384-1390-1396-1400-1406-1412-1418-1424-1430-1436-1442-1448-1454-1460-1466-1472-1478-1484-1490-1496-1500-1506-1512-1518-1524-1530-1536-1542-1548-1554-1560-1566-1572-1578-1584-1590-1596-1600-1606-1612-1618-1624-1630-1636-1642-1648-1654-1660-1666-1672-1678-1684-1690-1696-1700-1706-1712-1718-1724-1730-1736-1742-1748-1754-1760-1766-1772-1778-1784-1790-1796-1800-1806-1812-1818-1824-1830-1836-1842-1848-1854-1860-1866-1872-1878-1884-1890-1896-1900-1906-1912-1918-1924-1930-1936-1942-1948-1954-1960-1966-1972-1978-1984-1990-1996-2000-2006-2012-2018-2024-2030-2036-2042-2048-2054-2060-2066-2072-2078-2084-2090-2096-2100-2106-2112-2118-2124-2130-2136-2142-2148-2154-2160-2166-2172-2178-2184-2190-2196-2200-2206-2212-2218-2224-2230-2236-2242-2248-2254-2260-2266-2272-2278-2284-2290-2296-2300-2306-2312-2318-2324-2330-2336-2342-2348-2354-2360-2366-2372-2378-2384-2390-2396-2400-2406-2412-2418-2424-2430-2436-2442-2448-2454-2460-2466-2472-2478-2484-2490-2496-2500-2506-2512-2518-2524-2530-2536-2542-2548-2554-2560-2566-2572-2578-2584-2590-2596-2600-2606-2612-2618-2624-2630-2636-2642-2648-2654-2660-2666-2672-2678-2684-2690-2696-2700-2706-2712-2718-2724-2730-2736-2742-2748-2754-2760-2766-2772-2778-2784-2790-2796-2800-2806-2812-2818-2824-2830-2836-2842-2848-2854-2860-2866-2872-2878-2884-2890-2896-2900-2906-2912-2918-2924-2930-2936-2942-2948-2954-2960-2966-2972-2978-2984-2990-2996-3000-3006-3012-3018-3024-3030-3036-3042-3048-3054-3060-3066-3072-3078-3084-3090-3096-3100-3106-3112-3118-3124-3130-3136-3142-3148-3154-3160-3166-3172-3178-3184-3190-3196-3200-3206-3212-3218-3224-3230-3236-3242-3248-3254-3260-3266-3272-3278-3284-3290-3296-3300-3306-3312-3318-3324-3330-3336-3342-3348-3354-3360-3366-3372-3378-3384-3390-3396-3400-3406-3412-3418-3424-3430-3436-3442-3448-3454-3460-3466-3472-3478-3484-3490-3496-3500-3506-3512-3518-3524-3530-3536-3542-3548-3554-3560-3566-3572-3578-3584-3590-3596-3600-3606-3612-3618-3624-3630-3636-3642-3648-3654-3660-3666-3672-3678-3684-3690-3696-3700-3706-3712-3718-3724-3730-3736-3742-3748-3754-3760-3766-3772-3778-3784-3790-3796-3800-3806-3812-3818-3824-3830-3836-3842-3848-3854-3860-3866-3872-3878-3884-3890-3896-3900-3906-3912-3918-3924-3930-3936-3942-3948-3954-3960-3966-3972-3978-3984-3990-3996-4000-4006-4012-4018-4024-4030-4036-4042-4048-4054-4060-4066-4072-4078-4084-4090-4096-4100-4106-4112-4118-4124-4130-4136-4142-4148-4154-4160-4166-4172-4178-4184-4190-4196-4200-4206-4212-4218-4224-4230-4236-4242-4248-4254-4260-4266-4272-4278-4284-4290-4296-4300-4306-4312-4318-4324-4330-4336-4342-4348-4354-4360-4366-4372-4378-4384-4390-4396-4400-4406-4412-4418-4424-4430-4436-4442-4448-4454-4460-4466-4472-4478-4484-4490-4496-4500-4506-4512-4518-4524-4530-4536-4542-4548-4554-4560-4566-4572-4578-4584-4590-4596-4600-4606-4612-4618-4624-4630-4636-4642-4648-4654-4660-4666-4672-4678-4684-4690-4696-4700-4706-4712-4718-4724-4730-4736-4742-4748-4754-4760-4766-4772-4778-4784-4790-4796-4800-4806-4812-4818-4824-4830-4836-4842-4848-4854-4860-4866-4872-4878-4884-4890-4896-4900-4906-4912-4918-4924-4930-4936-4942-4948-4954-4960-4966-4972-4978-4984-4990-4996-5000-5006-5012-5018-5024-5030-5036-5042-5048-5054-5060-5066-5072-5078-5084-5090-5096-5100-5106-5112-5118-5124-5130-5136-5142-5148-5154-5160-5166-5172-5178-5184-5190-5196-5200-5206-5212-5218-5224-5230-5236-5242-5248-5254-5260-5266-5272-5278-5284-5290-5296-5300-5306-5312-5318-5324-5330-5336-5342-5348-5354-5360-5366-5372-5378-5384-5390-5396-5400-5406-5412-5418-5424-5430-5436-5442-5448-5454-5460-5466-5472-5478-5484-5490-5496-5500-5506-5512-5518-5524-5530-5536-5542-5548-5554-5560-5566-5572-5578-5584-5590-5596-5600-5606-5612-5618-5624-5630-5636-5642-5648-5654-5660-5666-5672-5678-5684-5690-5696-5700-5706-5712-5718-5724-5730-5736-5742-5748-5754-5760-5766-5772-5778-5784-5790-5796-5800-5806-5812-5818-5824-5830-5836-5842-5848-5854-5860-5866-5872-5878-5884-5890-5896-5900-5906-5912-5918-5924-5930-5936-5942-5948-5954-5960-5966-5972-5978-5984-5990-5996-6000-6006-6012-6018-6024-6030-6036-6042-6048-6054-6060-6066-6072-6078-6084-6090-6096-6100-6106-6112-6118-6124-6130-6136-6142-6148-6154-6160-6166-6172-6178-6184-6190-6196-6200-6206-6212-6218-6224-6230-6236-6242-6248-6254-6260-6266-6272-6278-6284-6290-6296-6300-6306-6312-6318-6324-6330-6336-6342-6348-6354-6360-6366-6372-6378-6384-6390-6396-6400-6406-6412-6418-6424-6430-6436-6442-6448-6454-6460-6466-6472-6478-6484-6490-6496-6500-6506-6512-6518-6524-6530-6536-6542-6548-6554-6560-6566-6572-6578-6584-6590-6596-6600-6606-6612-6618-6624-6630-6636-6642-6648-6654-6660-6666-6672-6678-6684-6690-6696-6700-6706-6712-6718-6724-6730-6736-6742-6748-6754-6760-6766-6772-6778-6784-6790-6796-6800-6806-6812-6818-6824-6830-6836-6842-6848-6854-6860-6866-6872-6878-6884-6890-6896-6900-6906-6912-6918-6924-6930-6936-6942-6948-6954-6960-6966-6972-6978-6984-6990-6996-7000-7006-7012-7018-7024-7030-7036-7042-7048-7054-7060-7066-7072-7078-7084-7090-7096-7100-7106-7112-7118-7124-7130-7136-7142-7148-7154-7160-7166-7172-7178-7184-7190-7196-7200-7206-7212-7218-7224-7230-7236-7242-7248-7254-7260-7266-7272-7278-7284-7290-7296-7300-7306-7312-7318-7324-7330-7336-7342-7348-7354-7360-7366-7372-7378-7384-7390-7396-7400-7406-7412-7418-7424-7430-7436-7442-7448-7454-7460-7466-7472-7478-7484-7490-7496-7500-7506-7512-7518-7524-7530-7536-7542-7548-7554-7560-7566-7572-7578-7584-7590-7596-7600-7606-7612-7618-7624-7630-7636-7642-7648-7654-7660-7666-7672-7678-7684-7690-7696-7700-7706-7712-7718-7724-7730-7736-7742-7748-7754-7760-7766-7772-7778-7784-7790-7796-7800-7806-7812-7818-7824-7830-7836-7842-7848-7854-7860-7866-7872-7878-7884-7890-7896-7900-7906-7912-7918-7924-7930-7936-7942-7948-7954-7960-7966-7972-7978-7984-7990-7996-8000-8006-8012-8018-8024-8030-8036-8042-8048-8054-8060-8066-8072-8078-8084-8090-8096-8100-8106-8112-8118-8124-8130-8136-8142-8148-8154-8160-8166-8172-8178-8184-8190-8196-8200-8206-8212-8218-8224-8230-8236-8242-8248-8254-8260-8266-8272-8278-8284-8290-8296-8300-8306-8312-8318-8324-8330-8336-8342-8348-8354-8360-8366-8372-8378-8384-8390-8396-8400-8406-8412-8418-8424-8430-8436-8442-8448-8454-8460-8466-8472-8478-8484-8490-8496-8500-8506-8512-8518-8524-8530-8536-8542-8548-8554-8560-8566-8572-8578-8584-8590-8596-8600-8606-8612-8618-8624-8630-8636-8642-8648-8654-8660-8666-8672-8678-8684-8690-8696-8700-8706-8712-8718-8724-8730-8736-8742-8748-8754-8760-8766-8772-8778-8784-8790-8796-8800-8806-8812-8818-8824-8830-8836-8842-8848-8854-8860-8866-8872-8878-8884-8890-8896-8900-8906-8912-8918-8924-8930-8936-8942-8948-8954-8960-8966-8972-8978-8984-8990-8996-9000-9006-9012-9018-9024-9030-9036-9042-9048-9054-9060-9066-9072-9078-9084-9090-9096-9100-9106-9112-9118-9124-9130-9136-9142-9148-9154-9160-9166-9172-9178-9184-9190-9196-9200-9206-9212-9218-9224-9230-9236-9242-9248-9254-9260-9266-9272-9278-9284-9290-9296-9300-9306-9312-9318-9324-9330-9336-9342-9348-9354-9360-9366-9372-9378-9384-9390-9396-9400-9406-9412-9418-9424-9430-9436-9442-9448-9454-9460-9466-9472-9478-9484-9490-9496-9500-9506-9512-9518-9524-9530-9536-9542-9548-9554-9560-9566-9572-9578-9584-9590-9596-9600-9606-9612-9618-9624-9630-9636-9642-9648-9654-9660-9666-9672-9678-9684-9690-9696-9700-9706-9712-9718-9724-9730-9736-9742-9748-9754-9760-9766-9772-9778-9784-9790-9796-9800-9806-9812-9818-9824-9830-9836-9842-9848-9854-9860-9866-9872-9878-9884-9890-9896-9900-9906-9912-9918-9924-9930-9936-9942-9948-9954-9960-9966-9972-9978-9984-9990-9996-10000-10006-10012-10018-10024-10030-10036-10042-10048-10054-10060-10066-10072-10078-10084-10090-10096-10100-10106-10112-10118-10124-10130-10136-10142-10148-10154-10160-10166-10172-10178-10184-10190-10196-10200-10206-10212-10218-10224-10230-10236-10242-10248-10254-10260-10266-10272-10278-10284-10290-10296-10300-10306-10312-10318-10324-10330-10336-10342-10348-10354-10360-10366-10372-10378-10384-10390-10396-10400-10406-10412-10418-10424-10430-10436-10442-10448-10454-10460-10466-10472-10478-10484-10490-10496-10500-10506-10512-10518-10524-10530-10536-10542-10548-10554-10560-10566-10572-10578-10584-10590-10596-10600-10606-10612-10618-10624-10630-10636-10642-10648-10654-10660-10666-10672-10678-10684-10690-10696-10700-10706-10712-10718-10724-10730-10736-10742-10748-10754-10760-10766-10772-10778-10784-10790-10796-10800-10806-10812-10818-10824-10830-10836-10842-10848-10854-10860-10866-10872-10878-10884-10890-10896-10900-10906-10912-10918-10924-10930-10936-10942-10948-10954-10960-10966-10972-10978-10984-10990-10996-11000-11006-11012-11018-11024-11030-11036-11042-11048-11054-11060-11066-11072-11078-11084-11090-11096-11100-11106-11112-11118-11124-11130-11136-11142-11148-11154-11160-11166-11172-11178-11184-11190-11196-11200-11206-11212-11218-11224-11230-11236-11242-11248-11254-11260-11266-11272-11278-11284-11290-11296-11300-11306-11312-11318-11324-11330-11336-11342-11348-11354-11360-11366-11372-11378-11384-11390-11396-11400-11406-11412-11418-11424-11430-11436-11442-11448-11454-11460-11466-11472-11478-11484-11490-11496-11500-11506-11512-11518-11524-11530-11536-11542-11548-11554-11560-11566-11572-11578-11584-11590-11596-11600-11606-11612-11618-11624-11630-11636-11642-11648-11654-11660-11666-11672-11678-11684-11690-11696-11700-11706-11712-11718-11724-11730-11736-11742-11748-11754-11760-11766-11772-11778-11784-11790-11796-11800-11806-11812-11818-11824-11830-11836-11842-11848-11854-11860-11866-11872-11878-11884-11890-11896-11900-11906-11912-11918-11924-11930-11936-11942-11948-11954-11960-11966-11972-11978-11984-11990-11996-12000-12006-12012-12018-12024-12030-12036-12042-12048-12054-12060-12066-12072-12078-12084-12090-12096-12100-12106-12112-12118-12124-12130-12136-12142-12148-12154-12160-12166-12172-12178-12184-12190-12196-12200-12206-12212-12218-12224-12230-12236-12242-12248-12254-12260-12266-12272-12278-12284-12290-12296-12300-12306-12312-12318-12324-12330-12336-12342-12348-12354-12360-12366-12372-12378-12384-12390-12396-12400-12406-12412-12418-12424-12430-12436-12442-12448-12454-12460-12466-12472-12478-12484-12490-12496-12500-12506-12512-12518-12524-12530-12536-12542-12548-12554-12560-12566-12572-12578-12584-12590-12596-12600-12606-12612-12618-12624-12630-12636-12642-12648-12654-12660-12666-12672-12678-12684-12690-12696-12700-12706-12712-12718-12724-12730-12736-12742-12748-12754-12760-12766-12772-12778-12784-12790-12796-12800-12806-12812-12818-12824-12830-12836-12842-12848-12854-12860-12866-12872-12878-12884-12890-12896-12900-12906-12912-12918-12924-12930-12936-12942-12948-12954-12960-12966-12972-12978-12984-12990-12996-13000-13006-13012-13018-13024-13030-13036-13042-13048-13054-13060-13066-13072-13078-13084-13090-13096-13100-13106-13112-13118-13124-13130-13136-13142-13148-13154-13160-13166-13172-13178-13184-13190-13196-13200-13206-13212-13218-13224-13230-13236-13242-13248-13254-13260-13266-13272-13278-13284-13290-13296-13300-13306-13312-13318-13324-13330-13336-13342-13348-13354-13360-13366-13372-13378-13384-13390-13396-13400-13406-13412-13418-13424-13430-13436-13442-13448-13454-13460-13466-13472-13478-13484-13490-13496-13500-13506-13512-13518-13524-13530-13536-13542-13548-13554-13560-13566-13572-13578-13584-13590-13596-13600-13606-13612-13618-13624-13630-13636-13642-13648-13654-13660-13666-13672-13678-13684-13690-13696-1370 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

but Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw Iron Spaulding in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: B. Adams

W. T. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|--|---|----|--|---|-----------------------------|------|--------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| Dwelling-house, number and lot. | | Family, name and relation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. | | Sex. | | Color. | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S. or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Father of foreign birth. | | Mother of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are unable to read and write, or are insane, deaf and dumb, or otherwise disqualified. | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| | | | | Reynolds Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 357 | | | McHeller John | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | | | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Henry | 12 | F | W | at Home | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Michael | 10 | M | W | at Home | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 369 | 352 | | | Erin Brumby | 24 | M | W | Copper | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rebecca | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ellen | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 370 | 353 | | | Linton Garret | 39 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 350 | | | | | | | | | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 371 | 354 | | | Bartholomew George | 28 | M | W | Blacksmith | 800 | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Bridget | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Barbara | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 372 | 355 | | | Jacob Alexander | 24 | M | W | Keeps Saloon | 1000 | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sophia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Maria | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Symck Michael | 19 | M | W | Drill Lubber | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Picket Charles | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 373 | 356 | | | Fellow Hezekiah | 45 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Madeline | 7 | F | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Grant | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 374 | 357 | | | Hunter David | 35 | M | W | Salt Boiler | 1000 | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Catherine | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | 9 | F | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edwin | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 375 | 358 | | | Gifford Herman | 49 | M | W | Carpenter | 200 | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Julia | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ed | 20 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | 15 | F | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Walter | 13 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Edmund | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Colman Joseph | 35 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 600 | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Woodman Henry | 22 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Carpenter John | 18 | M | W | Day Saloon | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 8 | | No. of white females, | | 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, | | 8 | | 7,900 | | 1,300 | | No. of females, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 8 | | " " colored males, | | | | " " females, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 22 | | " " " females, | | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Wards of South Saginaw Town of Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 447

Post Office: Bayview

OT Chapman, Ass't Marshal

| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|-----|-----|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|------------|---|---|--|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | | | 10 | 11 | | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 376 | 359 | Campbell Nathan | 33 | M | N | Carpenter | 940 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Mary Ann | 32 | F | N | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ John | 6 | S | N | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Walter | 7 1/2 | M | N | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Ellen | 15 | F | N | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 377 | 360 | Smith William | 30 | M | N | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Harriet | 24 | F | N | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Emma | 8 | F | N | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Arthur | 6 | M | N | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ William | 4 | M | N | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Ellen | 3 | F | N | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cambert Shoss | 53 | M | N | Workman Saw Mill | 600 | 150 | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 379 | 361 | King Abram | 54 | M | N | Mill Wright | 1000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Elizabeth | 43 | F | N | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Dilzian | 21 | M | N | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Mary | 16 | F | N | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Andy | 11 | M | N | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 379 | 362 | Brookland William | 23 | M | N | Workman Saw Mill | | 300 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Medrice | 23 | F | N | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Fredrick | 2 | M | N | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 381 | 363 | Burgoin Charles | 31 | M | N | Workman Saw Mill | 300 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Myra | 26 | F | N | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Charles | 5 | M | N | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ George | 3 | M | N | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 381 | 364 | Smith Fritz | 46 | M | N | Workman Saw Mill | | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Medrice | 39 | F | N | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Fritz | 14 | M | N | Workman Saw Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ William | 7 | M | N | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Carl | 14 | M | N | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Janna | 12 | F | N | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Herman | 9 | M | N | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ August | 8 | M | N | | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 382 | 365 | Henderson Charles | 34 | M | N | Workman Saw Mill | 380 | 700 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Bertha | 25 | F | N | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Elizabeth | 6 | F | N | Attends School | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Emma | 2 | F | N | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 383 | 366 | Lownard William | 43 | M | N | Laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Jane | 41 | F | N | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ William | 13 | F | N | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | _____ Lucy | 10 | F | N | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | 9,340 | | 14,500 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | | " " females, " | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Village of South Haven in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

W. C. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|---|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|----|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----|---|--------------|--|----|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), Other (O) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Cannot read | Cannot write | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, and who are not naturalized, or who are not citizens of U. | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Haven in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw

Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|----|-----|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|-----------|----|------------------|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 410 | 399 | Samuel M. Thompson | 31 | M | White in Saw Mill | 600 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Catherine | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | George | 9 | M | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Adams | 6 | M | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Albert | 1 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 411 | 392 | Charles Thompson | 26 | M | Raftman | 1000 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Amelia | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | John | 19 | M | Raftman | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 412 | 393 | Rosner Jacob | 36 | M | Laborer | 500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Anna | 48 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Adela | 19 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | George | 17 | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Maria | 13 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Charles | 10 | M | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 413 | 394 | Frederick John | 32 | M | White in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Anna | 21 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | John | 24 | M | Bricklayer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Davidson Mary | 25 | F | Blacksmith | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 414 | 395 | Frederick Charles | 26 | M | White in Saw Mill | 250 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Mary | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Emma | 11 | F | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | James | 1 | M | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 415 | | | | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 416 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 417 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 418 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 419 | 396 | Edward Thompson | 44 | M | White in Saw Mill | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Emily | 26 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Charles | 7 | M | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | George | 3 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 420 | 397 | Frederick Thompson | 24 | M | White in Saw Mill | 1000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Anna | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 421 | 398 | Crochy John | 23 | M | White in Saw Mill | 700 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Attel | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Alfred | 4 1/2 | M | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Isabel Paul | 40 | F | White in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 422 | 399 | Owen Miley | 24 | M | Laborer | 700 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Margaret | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 423 | 400 | Richard Edwin | 15 | M | Engineer | 750 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Emma | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 14 | | No. of white females, 13 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 3,200 | | 1,500 | | No. of insane, 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | | " " colored males, 4 | | " " females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 28 | | " " " females, 4 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Village of South Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw Michigan, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|------------------|---|----------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|--|----|----|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in brackets, thus, 7-. | Sex. (M, F, S, etc.) | Color. (W, B, O, C, I, M, H, S, F, G, L, etc.) | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Richard Gelatine | 7/20/57 | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 424 | 441 | Daniel M. M. | 34 M | Engineer | | 444 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | James | 29 M | | Michigan House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | James | 7/20/57 | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 425 | 442 | Augustus J. J. | 43 M | Carpenter | | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucina | 24 F | | Michigan House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Charles | 21 M | | At Home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Allen | 19 M | | Carpenter | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Frank | 18 M | | At Home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 426 | 443 | Vanvorning John | 25 M | Laborer | | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Barth | 24 M | | Michigan House | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | John | 1 M | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Barth | 5 M | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 427 | 444 | John John | 30 M | Dry Laborer | | 600 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Anna | 24 F | | Michigan House | | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | George | 7 M | | Attended School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | William | 3 M | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Emma | 1 F | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 428 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 100 No. of females, 850 No. of insane, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 4 " " colored males, " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 8 " " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 45

Post Office: St. Charles

W. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

450

| Dwelling house, number and lot of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|---|--|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | Fisher J. H. | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 100 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary M. | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Rebecca M. | 4 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | Wing Sam. P. | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Mariana | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 3 | Miller Geo. | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Louisa R. | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Fritz | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Leonor | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Quatarus | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Henry | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | William | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 4 | Menshart Michael | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Christine | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Helen | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Michael | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Libby | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Fredrick | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 5 | Heist Jacob | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | Wittenberg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Christiana | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Jacob | 24 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Fredrick | 18 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Rosa | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | John | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Ann | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | Bauerle Fred. | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Wittenberg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Fredrick | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | William | 23 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Henry | 21 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Charles | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 7 | Wentzel Fred. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Baravia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Louisa | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Libby | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Elizabeth | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Ann | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Henry | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | | | | | 9600 | 1700 | No. of houses, 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 25 " " " females, " " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Logan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles.

J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----------------------|----|--------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under, year, give months in fraction, thus, 15-6. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 8 | Smith—Paul | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Sally | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Orville | 15 | M | W | works on farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 9 | Coppenhaver Albert | 34 | M | Ind | Farmer | 100 | 200 | " | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Sarah | 29 | F | Ind | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | James | 13 | M | Ind | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Marche—not engaged | 12 | F | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | John | 8 | M | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Robt. A. Mager | 1 | F | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Stevens Charles D | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | " | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Ellen | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | General | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Sam. | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | James | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 11 | Wilkinson Jas. M | 32 | M | W | works on Farming | 2000 | | " | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | Diantha | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Nellie M | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | George M | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Benedict Gully | 60 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 12 | Farmer Henry W | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | | Ruth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Willie A | 19 | M | W | day laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 13 | Reickley Calvin | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | 14 | Willie Jesse | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Emma | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Josephine | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 29 | | Temperance | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 30 | | Sam. | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Walter | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Pettite Perry | 21 | M | W | works on farm | | | Ohio | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | 15 | Garget Ruth | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | George | 19 | M | W | works on farm | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 16 | Harbaker Andrew | 38 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 200 | 100 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Mary L | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ed. W | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 17 | M. Murphy W | 39 | M | W | works in Saw Mill | 500 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | Wood Christopher | 70 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Lucy | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 5600 | 1050 | No. of males, | | | | | | 9 | 1 |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " Indian, 3 | | | " " females, " 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " Indian females, 3 | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | |

See Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Lapeer, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles

J. E. Adams

Ass't Marshal.

452

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place-of-abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 15 years of age, give date of birth. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Geo. | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delavan | 15 | M | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 14 | M | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Jm | 9 | M | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Alvina | 7 | F | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Chas. | 2 | M | Y | " " | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | 34 | McGlockan Jno D | 40 | M | W | Lumberman | 1000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Bruce | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rose B | 18 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 79 | F | W | Retired | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 35 | Penny David | 39 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1000 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 36 | Purified Warren | 36 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 1500 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Nancy | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edna | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 37 | Baker Jas. | 38 | M | W | Keeps Boarding House | 1000 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ira C. M | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George T | 6 | M | W | " " | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Haskell Pauline | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Deley Morris | 20 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | Darr Grant | 34 | M | W | " " " " | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jam E | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 39 | Haskell Wellington | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stella | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 40 | Haskell Harkness | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nelson | 26 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wellington | 24 | M | W | " " " " | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sawrence | 22 | M | W | " " " " | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugene | 16 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Melrose | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | 41 | William Wallace | 23 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 41 | 42 | Hesset G. R | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary A | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jno. D | 20 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carlford E | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 7500 1600 | | | No. of insane, 11 | | | 6 | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Lapeer, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles

J. E. W. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles

J. M. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

453

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|---|---------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | | Geo. | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Eliza | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Kittie | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Joseph | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | John | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | Apr | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 47 | 30 | Craig Joseph | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Ohio | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Anna | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | John | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Cora | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Harcall Edwin | 19 | M | W | Works on farm | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 30 | 37 | Jones Edwin | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ann Eliza | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Horace | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Estelle | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Edwin H. | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | James M. | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Ann Eliza | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Lewis Edwin | 18 | M | W | Works on farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 31 | 32 | Stephen Hann | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah M. | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Geo. B. | 19 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Allen | 4 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 52 | 53 | Grants Andrew | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 100 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ellen | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 53 | 54 | Parks Hannah | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Harrist | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Leonard | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Emma | 15 | F | W | " | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Eliza | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 55 | | Graves Hannah | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Parks | 42 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 54 | 56 | Smith Ezra | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 200 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Hannah | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Ladrona | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | George | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 55 | 57 | Larrier Thos. | 40 | M | W | Works on farm | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Clara | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ira A | 19 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Sarah | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | John R | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 8000 | | 1900 | | No. of insane, 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles454
J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | 61 | 63 | Walsen John | 22 | M | Ind | Hoops Maker | 500 | | Michigan | | | | | | / | / | | / |
| 2 | | | Fisher Levi | 17 | M | Ind | " | | X | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Coon Jacob | 19 | M | Ind | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 62 | 64 | Scott Edward | 40 | M | W | Steamster | 100 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | | — Maria | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Flog | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — John | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Alberta | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Charles | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Ellen | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 63 | 65 | Mathews Eli | 38 | M | W | Hoops Maker | | | Maryland | | | | | / | / | | / | / |
| 12 | 64 | 66 | Smith Peter | 32 | M | W | Making Hoops | | | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 65 | 67 | Garris William H. | 24 | M | W | Hoops Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Louisa C. | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Lydia M. | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 66 | 68 | Stevens Jas. B. | 38 | M | W | Hoops Maker | 500 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | | — Abigail | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Ida M. | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Alva J. | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Eunice M. | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Geo. L. | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 67 | 69 | McNeal James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | | — Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 68 | 70 | Oliver Wm. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | — Mary W. | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — William | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | / | / | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Miller | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Otis | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Maria | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | 69 | 71 | Adams Jno. | 24 | M | Ind | Farmer | 200 | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 33 | | | — Mary Ann | 30 | F | Ind | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 34 | | | — Peter J. | 4 | M | Ind | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Moses | 12 | M | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Jane | 30 | F | Ind | Retired | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 37 | | | — James | 30 | M | Ind | Works on farm | | | " | | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 38 | | | Ophe-ge-ge-let-let | 18 | M | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 39 | 70 | 72 | Daniel Brown | 55 | M | Ind | Farmer | 250 | 150 | " | | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 40 | | | — Mary | 49 | F | Ind | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | No. of white females, 12 | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | 4050 | | 2350 | | No. of insane, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 15 | | Indian females, 3 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Indian males, 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9 M Ind. 3 F

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Lapeere, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles.T. W. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|---|------|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7-10. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Peter H. | 25 | M | Ind | works on farm | 130 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | Mary | 24 | F | Ind | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 3 | | Julia | 23 | F | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 4 | | James | 21 | M | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | Joseph | 19 | M | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | Rose | 16 | F | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Moses | 10 | M | Ind | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | George | 6 | M | Ind | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary | 3 | F | Ind | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | James | 5 | M | Ind | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | Jane | 2 | F | Ind | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Adda | 2 1/2 | F | Ind | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 71 73 | Smith Austin | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | Kate | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Kettie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | Kate | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Harrison | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Trumbull Mary | 20 | F | W | Teaching School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Herbert | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | 72 74 | Johnson Charles | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | Probably Insane | | |
| 21 | 73 75 | Fisher James | 33 | M | Ind | Farmer | 400 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | / | |
| 22 | | Jane | 28 | F | Ind | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 74 76 | Waguit Joseph | 66 | M | Ind | Farmer | 250 | | Michigan | | | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 24 | | La-cs-ogau | 33 | F | Ind | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 25 | | Wm | 19 | M | Ind | works on farm | | | " | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 26 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 76 77 | Head Thos. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 28 | | Maria | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 29 | | Jno. | 17 | M | W | works on farm | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 30 | | James | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | X | / | | | |
| 31 | | Thos. G. | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 32 | | Levi | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 33 | 77 78 | Bromfield Joel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Abella | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Emma | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Richard | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 37 | | Thos. | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 38 | | James | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 39 | | Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 40 | | Albert | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 9 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 4850 | 1400 | No. of insane, 1 | | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 9 | | " " females, " 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 13 | | | " " Indian females, 8 | | " " blind, " | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

9m. 85. 17 Ind 1 Bl.

~~2~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of St Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles Mo St. Ann's, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|----|--|---|---|--------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|----------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | | | | 12 | 13 | | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | | | | Adaline | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | Mary J | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | Emeline | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 86 | 88 | | Halliday Otis W | 31 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 500 | 130 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | Cordelia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | Fred. | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | Alice | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | Frank | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 87 | 89 | | Houlliday Addison | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 150 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | Melissie | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | Ella V. | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | Jessie Ann | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | Eva M. | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | Eliza J | 4 1/2 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | Feb. | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 88 | 90 | | Herrick Helen | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 200 | Canada | ? | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | Christiana | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | German | 23 | M | W | Disabled Soldier | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | Alden | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 200 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | Eliza | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | Oscar | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | Kate | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 89 | 91 | | McIntire Dan. | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | Abbie | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | Frederick | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | Wisconsin | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 90 | 92 | | Rice H. J. | 29 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 100 | | Pennsylvania | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | Edgar | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | Ludlow | 58 | M | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | Nicholas | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 91 | 93 | | Harris Geo. W | 28 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 92 | 94 | | McCarthy G. H | 40 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | Frances O | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | Mary C | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | Myrtle J | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | Monet Oliver J | 25 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | Hamillan Richard | 22 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | Mrs James | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | Borden Geo W | 26 | M | W | " | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | Fisher Albert | 21 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 93 | 95 | | McCarthy Alex Jr | 32 | M | W | Lumberman | 4000 | 1000 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | No. of dwellings, | 8 | No. of white females, | | 20 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 3 | | | | | No. of insane, | | | | | |
| | | | | " " families, | 8 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " " white males, | 20 | " " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

456

Post Office: St. Charles Wm Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Persons, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2. Age at last birth-day. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards, who are able to read and write the English language. Persons of foreign birth, naturalized or otherwise. | |
|--|-----|--|---------------------|---|----|-----------------------------|---|-----|--------------|--|----|---|------|--|----|--|----|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | |
| | | M Martha Kale | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jessie | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David Jas. G | 18 | M | W | works in Sawmill | | | Ohio | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Malory Caroline | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick Wengert | 14 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 96 | Barker Joel | 35 | M | W | works in Sawmill | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rebecca | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jessie | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eunice E | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | 97 | Beist S. B | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary A | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Barlow | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Manda | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frederick | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ward | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — M ^{rs} | 74 | M | W | Retired | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 70 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 98 | Schauff Adolph | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 350 | Baden | / | / | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | Feb. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 99 | Schauff Chas | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 600 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Katharine | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eleanor | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rosetta | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Martha | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 100 | Bascher Peter | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 150 | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Amanda | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Switzerland | / | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emeline | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Amanda | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Esther | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rebecca | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 101 | Spencer Geo | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Amanda | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Chas | 17 | M | W | works in Farm | | | " | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 6 | No. of white males, | | 26 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 4 | 6200 | 2250 | | No. of females, | | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | | 6 | " " " | | | " " " | | 3 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " | | 14 | " " " | | | " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles 18th Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---------------------|-----|---|--------------------------|-----|-------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|--|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards | |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | |
| 1 | | Allen Henry | 18 | M | W | Hoops Maker | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 100 | 102 | Spencer Ambron | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Genette | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Guy | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Mista | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 101 | 103 | Whitman W. S. | 52 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Mary J. | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Emily C. | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Alice A. | 4 | F | W | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Oscar J. | 1 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 102 | 104 | Spencer Alfred | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Calvin | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Franklin | 18 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Dwight | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Callow | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Byron | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Heath | 4 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Alice | 1 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 103 | 105 | Jay Mary J. | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | 2500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Elia A. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Willard A. | 9 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 104 | 106 | Danderson Rhoda | 36 | F | W | At Home | 1900 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Aspt | 16 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Harry | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Frank | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Anna | 9 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Clarence | 2 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Fred. | 4 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 105 | 107 | Hoddisay B. R. | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 100 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Alma | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Andrew J. | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Orville | 9 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Phoebe A. | 3 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ann | 2 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 106 | 108 | Boss Edwin R. | 36 | M | W | Day Laborer | 250 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 107 | 109 | Russell J. H. | 44 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Sophia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Rhoda | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Emma | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | 6150 | 2050 | No. of insane, 3 | | No. of deaf and dumb, 4 | | No. of blind, 1 | | No. of idiotic, 1 | | No. of insane, deaf and dumb, blind, or idiotic, 4 | |

18- Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Argus, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870. 45

Post Office: St Charles.

W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

457

| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---|---------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------|----|----|--|
| Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2. | Sex. | | Color. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are not entitled to vote in election or ineligible on other grounds than disqualification or other crime. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | Eva | 9 | F | W | | | | Ohio | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 108 110 | Davis John C. | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 500 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Charity S. | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Olive C. | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Anna J. | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Emma M. | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | John | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 109 111 | Rieder Albert | 36 | M | W | Farmer & Hoop Maker | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Adeline | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Orilla | 10 | F | W | " | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Johann John B. | 23 | M | W | Making Hoops | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Parr. Jas. | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 110 112 | Shaw Nathan I. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Suzanna | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 113 | Thorpeisen Tobias | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Sarah J. | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Sam. M. | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Owen W. | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Catharine | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | James H. | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 111 114 | Burnett Wm. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Charlotte | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | 1600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Boswell Edwin | 17 | M | W | Works in Farm | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Robert | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Della | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Ella | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 112 115 | Kronenhat Ulrich | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Jane | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 113 116 | Iris Ashley R. | 29 | M | W | Works in Farm | 300 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Emily | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 114 117 | Nicholas Walter B. | 28 | M | W | Lumberman | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Carrie | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Milly | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 115 118 | Gross Victor | 67 | M | W | Lawyer | | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Alma | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | 9000 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Sam. M. | 25 | M | W | Grocer | | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Imogene | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Henry | 3 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Edith | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwelling, 8 | No. of white female, 19 | | No. of white, female, 4 | | 22400 | 7200 | No. of negro | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " " " 9 | " " " " 21 | | " " " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Logan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles J. C. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|---|----|----|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | Attended school within the year | Can read | Can write | | | |
| | | Emma | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | 118 | Price Benj. J. | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clarence | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louise | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 5 | F | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dave Benj. J. | 25 | M | W | Steamer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 119 | Wickley Francis | 44 | M | W | Grocer | 10000 | 1300 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amanda | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cardelia | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 13 | F | W | " " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 14 | F | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | | Gifford Rufus | 25 | M | W | Laborer | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phoebe | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rogers Oliver | 68 | M | W | Gardener | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Heintzenrader Rudolph | 20 | M | W | Grocer's Clerk | | | Switzerland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | 122 | Miller David B. | 30 | M | W | Chain Maker | 600 | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kattie | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | 123 | Dorman Aaron G. | 43 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lynatha | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Williams Anna | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | 124 | Kane Andrew | 32 | M | W | Keeping Saloon | 3000 | 600 | Switzerland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Belinda | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 68 | F | W | Retired | | | Switzerland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosenkrantz Andrew | 18 | M | W | Domestic Servt | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | | Birling John | 31 | M | W | Butcher | 200 | | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 126 | Buzell Fred H. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary J. | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Simms John | 44 | M | W | Lumberman | 50000 | 2000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Soules Nellie | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Seager Abram | 46 | M | W | Mill Wright | 800 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 127 | Bixby Abraham | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gais | 20 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Winters Tho. | 18 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | 7 | No. of white females | | 20 | No. of male foreign born | | 3 | 7130 | 6700 | No. of males, foreign born | | 3 | No. of females, foreign born | | 8 | No. of females, foreign born | | 10 |
| " " " " | | 9 | " " colored males | | | " " " " | | 3 | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | |
| " " white males | | 20 | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of , 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles

L. E. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

458

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------------------|----|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|-------------|--|--|----------|-------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parents. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Adopted abroad within the year. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | Female Children of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | Whether right to vote in U. S. at date of census. | | Whether naturalized citizen. | | Whether foreign born. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | 128 | Wood Addison J | 29 | M | W | Black in Dry Goods | 1100 | 130 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | 600 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Aldrich May | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 129 | Treuman David | 34 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant (Ret) | 60000 | 12000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline M | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David M | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nickols Henrietta | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Prie's George | 21 | M | W | Teamster | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 130 | Blair John B | 27 | M | W | Shoemaker | 1500 | 400 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 4 | M | W | At Home | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 131 | Taylor Norman | 45 | M | W | Photographer | 1500 | 180 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnnie | 18 | F | W | Teaching School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Van Antwerp Wm | 22 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 20 | M | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Durmay Thos | 22 | M | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carl Thos | 26 | M | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Haight Geo W | 53 | M | W | Hardware Merchant | | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugene | 22 | M | W | Teacher | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 132 | Thomas Jacob | 22 | M | W | Workman Shoe Shop | 300 | 130 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary D | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 133 | Jones Albas D | 37 | M | W | Grocer | 600 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delia C | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jenny B | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Livingston | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dixon Rucha | 8 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 134 | Eddy Wm W | 33 | M | W | Dry Goods Clerk | 3000 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kali E | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maggie E | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 135 | Conklin Silas B | 24 | M | W | Teamster | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thaddeus | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 136 | Barker James H | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | 200 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maltha M | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 137 | Barker Joseph D | 29 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arda | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernest | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | 69600/16200 | | | | No. of inmates, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles.

W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|------------------|-----|-----------------|----------------------|-----|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|----------------------|---|---|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of age 21 and over | Female Citizens of U. S. of age 18 and over | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Oliver | 7 1/2 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bennett Dale | 25 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma J. J. J. | 24 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 19 | F | W | Mulliner | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 138 | Appleton James | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | 100 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 139 | Lease Henry | 30 | M | W | Physician | 3000 | 1000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen E. | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 140 | Lease Rollin S. | 31 | M | W | Physician | 3000 | 1000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rose | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | May | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 141 | McQuibb Peter | 67 | M | W | Furniture Maker | 3000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann E. | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 21 | M | W | Worker in Furniture | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David Martin | 83 | M | W | Retired Mechanic | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Veil Catherine | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 142 | Bashile Samuel | 31 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ophelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Byron | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 1 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delos | 1 1/2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shepherd Ellen | 28 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tuttle Elijah | 22 | M | W | Blacksmith | 500 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oldrich Albert | 28 | M | W | Scamster | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 143 | Eastman Wm | 25 | M | W | Worker in Saw Mill | 1300 | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Byron W. | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 144 | Harris Francis | 48 | M | W | Blacksmith | 3000 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Musanda | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harvey | 24 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oldrich Francis | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Simons Ryan S. | 38 | M | W | Day Laborer (Can. Ark) | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | 145 | Goodar Phas | 57 | M | W | Sawyer | 1000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rhoda | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nicham Sarah | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bertie | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | 7 | No. of white females | | 15 | No. of males, free persons | | 24 | 20100 | 4350 | No. of females | | 8 | No. of males | | 15 | No. of colored males | | 4 | |
| " " families | | 8 | " " colored males | | | " " females | | | | | " " families | | 8 | " " colored males | | | " " females | | | |
| " " white males | | 24 | " " " females | | | " " blind | | | | | " " " families | | 8 | " " " colored males | | | " " " females | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles.

Wm. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|-----|------------------|--|----------------------|---|---|------------------|--|----------|--|----|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | | | 17 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. If aged at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.). Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, years of age and upward, years of age and upward, years of age and upward, other grounds than in relation to other citizens. | | |
| 1 | | Ornick James | 24 | M | W | Day Laborer | 300 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | Richards Francis | 20 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 14 | 146 | Larred William | 27 | M | W | Works in Sawmill | 1100 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Elizabeth | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 147 | 147 | Stewart Albert | 34 | M | W | Carrriage Maker | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 6 | | Sallie M. | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Merritt J. | 24 | M | W | Painter | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | Sarah E. | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Geo. E. | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | | Kitter | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | 149 | 148 | Silby Isaac | 39 | M | W | Carpenter | 3000 | | " | | | Mar | | | | 1 | | |
| 12 | | Lucey Jane | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | Mar | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Adela | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Frank | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 15 | | John | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | Rosa | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | | Heidreth Sarah | 77 | F | W | Retired | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 149 | 149 | Eddy Claude | 39 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 19 | | Martha | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Olivia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Minnie | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | | Willie | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | | George | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | | Allen | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | | Louis | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 144 | 130 | Austin Wm A | 46 | M | W | Day Laborer | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 27 | | Mary A | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Delea C | 21 | F | W | Quinlan (Teacher) | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Isidra | 66 | F | W | Retired | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Phoebe A | 30 | F | W | Domestic Serv | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 145 | 137 | Freeman James M | 25 | M | W | Day Laborer | 200 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 32 | | Juliette | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Ruth M | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 146 | 132 | Church Agnes | 41 | M | W | Day Laborer | 100 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 35 | | Alzina | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Oliver S | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | Corrinia | 15 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | | Agnes P | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | Minnie | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings | | | 7 | No. of white females | | | 21 | No. of males, foreign born | | | 1 | 7300 | | 1500 | | No. of females | | 9 | |
| " " " | | | 7 | " " colored males | | | " | " " females | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | |
| " " white males | | | 19 | " " " " | | | " | " " " " | | | " | | | | | | | | |

Post Office: St. Charles

W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, owned or rented, and in the order of valuation. | | Family, named in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. If age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12. Sex—Male (M), Female (F). Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Other (O). Place of birth—(C), Canadian; (U.S.), United States; (F.), Foreign. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. Mother of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). Attended school within the year. | | EDUCATION. Cannot read. Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up, who are right in voice and mind, and are not disqualified by law from holding or exercising office, or other rights. | |
|---|-----|--|--------|---|---|-----------------------|---|-------|-------------|--|----|---|----|--|----|--|----|---|----|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | |
| | | — Frederick R. | 42 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 133 | Sweathand Chas | 33 | M | W | Day Laborer | 500 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Chas P. | 5 | M | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elias B. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | 154 | Hickey Nelson | 49 | M | W | Wages in Sawmill | 1800 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maria | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Doa | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hilie | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Louis | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | 135 | Seely Geo. | 30 | M | W | Wages in Sawmill | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Helen | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mariette | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | 136 | Hickey Baswell | 28 | M | W | R. R. Hand | 800 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Melissa | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Baby | 3 days | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 157 | Penoyer Louis | 39 | M | W | Lumberman | 40000 | 15000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emaline | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Kittie | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Horam | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burch Catherine | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | 138 | Hart Alongo W | 39 | M | W | Butcher | 1600 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Melvin S. | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank A. | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John G. | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 139 | Sanford Chas A | 31 | M | W | Lumberman | 3000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | 700 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Goodrich Edw | 27 | M | W | Minister Presbytn | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 160 | Simpson Chas | 38 | M | W | Minister M. E. Church | | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Francis C | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary C | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Kittie C | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 155 | 161 | Vandevoog John | 33 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lafayette | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Duncan | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 162 | Sheper Carl | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Augusta | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Carl | 16 | M | W | Wages in Sawmill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | 49950 | | 19050 | | No. of females, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| " " families, 10 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | " " " females, " | | " " " Mind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1870.

460

Post Office: St. Charles W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---|--|---|----------|---|--|---|---|----|---------------------------------|----|--------------|----|---------------|----|---|----|--|----|--|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, then years | | Sex - Male (M.), Female (F.) | | Color - White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.) | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parents. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote by the Constitution and laws of the United States. | | Other grounds than those mentioned in the Constitution and laws of the United States. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | |
| | | Alfred | | 14 M W | | At Home | | | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | | 12 M W | | " | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | | 9 F W | | | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | | 6 F W | | | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | | 2 F W | | | | | | | | " | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | | 163 | | Butterfield, John | | 29 M W | | R.R. Agent | | 700 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | Mary | | 29 F W | | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Charles | | 7 F W | | At Home | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Etta | | 6 F W | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | May | | 2 F W | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | | 164 | | Irish Jacob | | 25 M W | | Wagon Driver | | 2300 600 | | Germany | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Deck, Sarah J | | 25 F W | | Keeping House | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Alva | | 6 M W | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Belle | | 5 F W | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | | 166 | | Gilford, Herman | | 41 M W | | Carpenter | | 2200 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | Annette | | 37 F W | | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Herbert E | | 8 M W | | At Home | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | James H | | 7 M W | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | William | | 64 F W | | Retired | | 900 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | | 166 | | Dudley, Joseph | | 42 M W | | Day Laborer | | 300 100 | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | Rebecca | | 37 F W | | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Joseph M | | 14 M W | | At Home | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | | 167 | | Ginsley, John H | | 40 M W | | Physician | | 1200 400 | | Canada | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Elizabeth | | 31 F W | | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Arthur | | 14 M W | | At Home | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Laura | | 9 F W | | | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Gilford, White | | 19 M W | | Attending School | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | | 168 | | Andrews, James | | 28 M W | | Lawyer | | 2000 2500 | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 163 | | 169 | | Mabel, Joseph | | 50 M W | | Barber | | 600 200 | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 164 | | 170 | | Elizabeth | | 25 F W | | Keeping House | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | Holl, Hubbard | | 30 M W | | Carpenter | | 1500 400 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | | 25 F W | | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | | 171 | | Baker, James | | 40 M W | | Carpenter | | 200 500 | | England | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Louisa | | 39 F W | | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ida | | 15 F W | | At Home | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | George F | | 8 M W | | | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Hoscall, Alving | | 22 M W | | Day Laborer | | | | Canada | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Nelson | | 24 M W | | " | | | | " | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Caroline | | 19 F W | | Domestic Servant | | | | " | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Delay, Patrick | | 25 M W | | Day Laborer | | | | Ireland | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 11200 6200 | | No. of slaves, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 1 | | |
| | | | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2 Col

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles J. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of valuation. | | Family, numbered in order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|---|---|---|--------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | | | | 12 | 13 | | 14 | 15 |
| | | | | Farber Peter | 28 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 172 | | | Wilmore D. A. | 43 | M | N | Works in Planing Mill | 2600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mahala A. | 40 | F | N | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ashur J. | 18 | M | N | Works in Planing Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mills Leanne E. | 13 | F | N | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Eugene | 9 | M | N | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wilmore Orlando | 40 | M | N | Teamster | 400 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Newby Guy | 35 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 173 | | | Conklin Wm A. | 39 | M | N | Lumberman | 1200 | 700 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Warren H. | 35 | F | N | Keeping House | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Robert A. | 4 | M | N | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | 2 | M | N | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Stricker Nellie | 19 | F | N | Unemployed | 600 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 174 | | | Grigg Daniel | 41 | M | N | Works in Saw Mill | 400 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah | 34 | F | N | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Abram J. | 13 | M | N | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Mary S. | 11 | F | N | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 175 | | | Bristow Thomas | 48 | M | N | Hotel Keeper | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Larry M. | 46 | F | N | Keeping House | 300 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Theron P. | 23 | M | N | Day Laborer | 300 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | 21 | M | N | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Louis | 13 | M | N | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Ella | 8 | F | N | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Van Alstine James | 28 | F | N | Waiter in Hotel | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | McVain Philip | 32 | M | N | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thompson Geo. | 20 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Lindy Geo. | 35 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Parks Chas | 35 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | King O. | 23 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Davis Hugh | 25 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Shanon Dan. | 26 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Deer Joseph | 19 | M | N | Day Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 176 | | | Rynab George | 24 | M | N | Day Laborer | 100 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Sarah A. | 19 | F | N | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Rosa | 4 | F | N | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Baby | 1/2 | M | N | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 177 | | | Jennings Tolman | 71 | M | N | Painter (House) | 100 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Dolly | 72 | F | N | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | 178 | | | Larry Allen | 40 | M | N | Works in Saw Mill | 600 | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Christie | 24 | F | N | Keeping House | | | Nova Scotia | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | | 9200 | | 3100 | | No. of houses, 10 | | | | 16 | |
| " " families, 7 | | | | " " colored males, 3 | | | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 27 | | | | " " " females, 10 | | | | " " " males, 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of St Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles. W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|---|---|---|-------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|----|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are or were, or are | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of St. Charles, in the County of St. Ignace, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles

J. W. Adams, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------------|---|------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|---|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-1/2. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Yellow (Y.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Groth-August | 20 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Berry Alexander | 35 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 205 | Butler John | 41 | M | W | Mill Wright | 1300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Frances R | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Arminia | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Destar | 8 | F | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 199 | 206 | Austin Reuben J | 32 | M | W | Woods in Saw Mill | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Helen | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Florence | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | 207 | Rene Daniel | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | 300 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Adelbert | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Katie A. | 3/2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 208 | Ballard Herman | 39 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1000 | 200 | Canada | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 16 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Amanda | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 202 | 209 | Grum D. W. | 29 | M | W | Lumberman | 7500 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Gertrude | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | 210 | Orson Allen | 28 | M | W | Woods in Saw Mill | | 1200 | New York | | / | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Sarah J. | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emily | 19 | F | W | Woods in Saw Mill | 400 | 450 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | 211 | Roney George | 32 | M | W | Day Laborer | 700 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Isabella | 7/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 206 | 212 | Talcott Henry | 35 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 100 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ella | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | 213 | Barker O. D. | 65 | M | W | Keeps Boarding House | 8000 | 550 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Eunice | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Solomon Lois | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Brady James | 24 | M | W | Woods in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Arnold Henry | 29 | M | W | Woods in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Emily B. L. | 23 | F | W | Woods in Saw Mill | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Barton J. W. | 27 | M | W | Woods in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | — Stimpson Edward | 28 | M | W | Woods in Saw Mill | 200 | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 21800 | 5500 | No. of insane, 12 | | | | | | 10 | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 4 | | | " " females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " females, 21 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

J. B. L.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Townships of St. Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1870. 463

Post Office: St Charles

Wm Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered in order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|----|--|---|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|---|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 208 | 214 | Salisbury E. G. | 57 | M | M | Woods in Sawmill | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Abigail | 57 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Emma | 20 | F | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Belle | 15 | F | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Gage W. H. | 30 | M | M | Lumberman | 7500 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 209 | 215 | Smith Joseph | 31 | M | M | Day Laborer | | 200 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | | | Anna | 28 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Mary | 4 | F | M | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Lucy | 3 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Baby | 12 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 1 | May | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Peter J. | 72 | M | M | Retired Physician | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | | | Betty Josephine | 16 | F | M | Domestic Servt | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 210 | 216 | Anderson Joseph | 42 | M | M | Grocer | 6000 | 2500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Lavinia | 33 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Charles J. | 17 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Frances | 13 | F | M | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 211 | 217 | Reden Alexander | 81 | M | M | Retired Farmer | | 130 | Pennsylvania | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | | | Polly | 64 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 212 | 218 | Griggs E. S. | 34 | M | M | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | | | Dorothy | 31 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Fred | 3 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Emma D. | 1 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 213 | 219 | Stoner L. F. H. | 40 | M | M | Book Keeper | 3500 | 700 | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | | | Esther | 29 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Jennie | 5 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Flora Hattie | 18 | F | M | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 214 | 220 | Allen H. W. | 38 | M | M | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | | | Rose | 29 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 215 | 221 | Berry Joseph | 34 | M | M | Lumberman | 400 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mary | 69 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Thomas | 29 | M | M | Day Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 216 | 222 | Grindy W. W. | 38 | M | M | Woods in Sawmill | | 125 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 33 | | | Mary A. | 48 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Alvilda | 21 | F | M | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Antonsen | 16 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 217 | 223 | Kallday Geo. D. | 24 | M | M | Woods in Sawmill | 700 | 125 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 37 | | | Mary B. | 22 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Isa | 3 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Griffin Perry | 19 | M | M | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 218 | 224 | Berry Edward | 44 | M | M | Day Laborer | 300 | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 21 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 23400 | 4600 | No. of houses, 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 11 | " " colored males, 3 | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 19 | " " " families, 3 | | " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St CharlesW H Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|----------------------|-----|-----------------|---|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|-------------------|---------------|--------------|----|----|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15, give months in fraction, 1/2, 3/4, 1, 1 1/2, 2, 2 1/2, 3, 3 1/2, 4, 4 1/2, 5, 5 1/2, 6, 6 1/2, 7, 7 1/2, 8, 8 1/2, 9, 9 1/2, 10, 10 1/2, 11, 11 1/2, 12, 12 1/2, 13, 13 1/2, 14, 14 1/2, 15. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| | | Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | 225 | Sweet Wm | 35 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Ann P | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sue J | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edd May | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shiff Sarah S | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | 226 | Holliday M. L. | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 100 | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Clara | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edgar | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bearah | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 227 | James Coates | 24 | M | W | Works in Shingle | 700 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Louisa | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | 228 | James Wm | 25 | M | W | Painter | | | " | | | | | | / | Half Idiotic | / | | |
| 223 | 229 | Hunt John P | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 200 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Sarah J | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Eliza | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 224 | 230 | Rathbun W. M. | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Cardinal | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Lucey J | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Gulick William | 29 | M | W | Coop. Maker | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 225 | 231 | Safety Wm | 37 | M | W | Day Laborer | 500 | | Canada | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Isabelle | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | 232 | James Elijah | 41 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice M | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Lydia E | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rhonda | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oreston Eleanor | 54 | F | W | Unemployed | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 227 | 233 | Myers Mary | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | 200 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 27 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 23 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | 234 | Myers Samuel | 32 | M | W | Day Laborer | 200 | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 4400 | 1550 | No. of families, 6 | | | No. of persons, 8 | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St Charles

W Adams, Ass't Marshal.

464

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of St Charles, in the County of Algonquin, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: St. Charles.

J. W. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are not dis-qualified by the Con-stitution or laws of the State or other grounds than in-feebleness or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 238 | 245 | Loon W. M. | 78 | M | W | Works in Shoe Shop | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 2 | | | Mary | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Jennie | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Angelene Dennis | 43 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Dominick | 20 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Barrett John | 28 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 7 | | | Brian James | 40 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 8 | | | Olds Henry | 24 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 9 | 239 | 246 | Leist Henry | 34 | M | W | Harness Maker | 500 | 150 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Frank | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 240 | 247 | McLean John | 45 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 300 | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Mary M | 85 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 13 | | | Mary | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Charles | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 15 | | | Anne | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | John | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 241 | 248 | Markham L. J. | 36 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 18 | | | Phoebe | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Arminia | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 20 | | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 242 | 249 | Oliver Bruce | 34 | M | W | Rafting Logs | 150 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 22 | | | Emma | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Louis J. | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 24 | | | Kittie K. | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 25 | 250 | | Wright Geo. | 25 | M | W | Rafting Logs | 200 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 26 | | | Belie | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Leona | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Oliver Settled | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | 1450 | 250 | No. of insane, 14 | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 14 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Swan Creek

J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

465

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|----|--------------|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7-10-12 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | Cannot write | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Becke Andrew E. | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Orlando | 17 | M | W | works on farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Amanda | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Melissa | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Fontelle | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Jonathan | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Nam Emily | 26 | F | W | domestic servant | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | Finch Nathaniel | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Elvira | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Ameda M. | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Lucey M. | 12 | F | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Ida J. | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Simmons Benj | 32 | M | W | works on farm | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 3 | Benjamin Sydney | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Susan | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Ella B. | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Alameda J. | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 4 | Beaman Geo W. | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Abraham Eliza | 16 | F | W | domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 5 | Beaman R. W. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Bessie | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Sarah | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Moore Edward | 25 | M | W | works on farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6 | Holtz Culom | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lenora | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 7 | Burt Norman | 73 | M | W | Grocer | 400 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Harriet L. | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Charles | 24 | M | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 8 | O'Hara John | 24 | M | W | Boarding House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Anna | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | James James | 28 | M | W | R. R. Hand | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Strickland W. | 22 | M | W | R. R. Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Quinn John | 22 | M | W | R. R. Hand | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Johnson David | 26 | M | W | R. R. Hand | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Saght Philander | 18 | M | W | R. R. Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Summers Bertha | 18 | F | W | domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 9 | Abbott Mary | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | 700 | 100 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 12500 | 3000 | No. of insane, 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 3 | | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " females, 19 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Swan Creek

J. C. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | | |
|---------------------|----|-------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|--|---|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-6 | Sex (M., F.) | Color (W., M., O., I., C., or S.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Doyle Edward | 31 | M | W | day laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter Luke | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Sumner Squire | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buenda | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Lauren Thomas | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliabeth | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jennett | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miles J. S. | 1 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Morris Robert | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 300 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 5 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabelle | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bridget | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Donald | 5 1/2 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | Dec | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Stiff Lydia | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Templeton Daniel | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McDonnald | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Templeton William | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeff | 1 1/2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | Tomlinson Charles | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Riza | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary J. | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Olivia A. | 10 | F | W | " | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Locker L. W. | 30 | M | W | worker in saw mill | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Luella T. | 4 1/2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Condy J. E. | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rhoda | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 17 | M | W | worker in saw mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 6100 | 1800 | No. of females, 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

INQUIRIES numbered 7, 14, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (3) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Swan Creek

46
W. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

466

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---------------|--|---|---|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|--|----------|--------------|------|--|----------------|---|----|----------------------------------|----|------------|----|---|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other laws or other provisions. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other laws or other provisions. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other laws or other provisions. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other laws or other provisions. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other laws or other provisions. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not disqualified by other laws or other provisions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1-1/2 | | | | | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | | | | Father of foreign birth. | | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 7 | F | M | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 4 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Spurking Levi | | 46 | M | W | day laborer | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 36 | F | M | Keeping House | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 13 | F | W | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Agnew R | | 42 | M | W | Lumberman | | 15000 | 2000 | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 31 | M | W | Lumberman | | 9000 | 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Peter Nelson | | 31 | M | W | works in saw mill | | 400 | 300 | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 25 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Burr Aaron | | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | 800 | 200 | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 68 | M | W | retired farmer | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Burr Ezra | | 26 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Jewell Samuel | | 28 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | David Wm | | 34 | M | W | works in saw mill | | 2600 | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | McLain John | | 21 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | | 25460 | | 4500 | | No. of houses, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Swan Creek J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|---|--------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|-------------------|----|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 |
| | | Flora J | 1 1/2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | Apr | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Simmons Wm | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm F | 17 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | Windsor | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abel | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adelaide | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Millie | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia J | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ettie M | 1 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Jeff to B | 30 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emogene M | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jennie H | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bertie S | 2 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry G | 26 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John G | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Jacqueline M | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy L | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Stedman M | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucinda | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nolan John | 25 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | Sweden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Helen Nelson | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Aaron | 20 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Horace | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Albert | 6 | M | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Barker Leaning | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lydia M | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Walker Wm | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | Jane | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 24 | M | W | works in saw mill | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | William Archibald | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 7800 | | 1600 | | No. of insane, 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, 2 | | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | " " females, 2 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Leelanau, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Swan Creek J. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 | |
|---------------------|----|-----------------|---|-----|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------|---|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 1r | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), American (A.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | Cannot write | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards who are entitled to vote in election or are eligible to hold office or are otherwise entitled to the franchise |
| | | Jemima | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 1 1/2 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | Apr | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 34 | Caroline Wm | 58 | M | W | Farmer | | 250 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruth | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 35 | Maturin Dominie | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 400 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dominie | 16 | M | W | working farm | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McKnight John | 11 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ediga | 7 | F | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 36 | Murphy James | 35 | M | W | Brick Maker | 2000 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bridget | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michael | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie Bridget | 20 | F | W | domestic servant | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 22 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John John | 28 | M | W | works in Brick | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie Patricia | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burton Thomas | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wren John | 18 | M | W | " | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jack Michael | 24 | M | W | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sullivan James | 19 | M | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Netherly James | 20 | M | W | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Patricia | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Porter Peter | 25 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wren Thomas | 20 | M | W | " | 800 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McDonald John | 24 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Murphy John | 28 | M | W | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 37 | Potter Wm | 46 | M | W | Brick Maker | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 10 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 3200 | 3100 | No. of insane, 22 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 4 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 29 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw CityW. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | |
|---------------------|----|------------------|--|-----|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------|----|---------------------------------|--|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex | Color (W., B., C., O., I., etc.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Annis | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Frank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Lida E | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 38 | Wilsie R. L. | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary J | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Roney Edward | 18 | M | W | work on farm | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 40 | Fuller John | 45 | M | W | " | | | England | / | / | June | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | June | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Kate | 7 1/2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | Oct | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 41 | Curtis J. W. | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | Canada | / | / | Nov | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Eliza | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | Nov | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Margie Ella | 18 | F | W | domestic servant | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Holmes Daniel | 26 | M | W | work on brick yard | 800 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Porters Cornelia | 29 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Jones Overt | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Staley Wm. H. | 25 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Welch James | 18 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 42 | Moran Theodore | 43 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Scraphane | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | John | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rose | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Merceline | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Nelam | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Louis | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Henry | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 43 | Gomis Thomas | 28 | M | W | work on brick yard | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Caroline | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Victoria | 7 1/2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | Feb | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Olene Loupette | 15 | F | W | domestic servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Louise Francis | 22 | M | W | work on brick yard | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 44 | Arken Alex | 42 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Felicia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Octavins | 21 | M | W | work on brick yard | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Felix | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Charles | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 45 | Bonway Charles | 17 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 45 | Bonway Thomas | 26 | M | W | " | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Charlotte | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 17 | | | 1800 | 250 | No. of houses, 30 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870.
 Post Office: Saginaw City W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---------------------|----|----|---|-------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if born in this State | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic | |
| 1 | 46 | 45 | McDermott M | 40 | M | rafting logs | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 47 | 46 | Cantham Robert | 39 | M | Farmer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Marquett | 31 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Geo | 11 | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mary A | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | David | 1 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 48 | 47 | Lummis D D | 59 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Caroline | 50 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Clinton | 13 | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Minerva | 10 | F | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 49 | 48 | Blower Thomas | 51 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Louisa | 28 | F | Keeping House | 6000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Morgan | 11 | M | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Fredrick | 8 | M | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Edward | 1 | M | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 50 | 49 | Dwelle J | 24 | M | Rafting logs | 500 | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Whippleston Charles | 50 | M | " | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 51 | 50 | Dunbar Edwin S | 57 | M | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Lydia A | 56 | F | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Edwin | 19 | M | work on farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Marian A | 12 | F | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Delaney | 26 | M | Lumberman | 500 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Deane | 20 | F | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Lydia A | 4 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Olive A | 4 1/2 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Briggs E A | 28 | M | work on farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Overland | 8 | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Chattison Monroe | 17 | M | Hoof Maker | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Key Orlando | 21 | M | rafting logs | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Lassman Hans | 29 | M | work on farm | | | Denmark | / | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 52 | 51 | Nason Almira | 31 | F | Keeping House | 2000 | 500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Emily | 11 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Wash | 8 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Phoebe J | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Sarah A | 5 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Deborah | 3 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Luey L | 1 1/2 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 53 | 52 | Van Horns Benj | 76 | M | Farmer | 150 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Polly | 76 | F | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Blower Lizzie J | 15 | F | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 2140 | 3050 | No. of females, 6 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Swan Creek J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | |
|---------------------|----|----|---|-----|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|--|----|---|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-10-12 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, whose right to vote is taken from them by the laws of this State or other laws of the United States or other States | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 54 | 53 | Dory Anthony | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | Julia A | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Geo | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Frances | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Anthony | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Mary | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 55 | 54 | Eggers Joseph | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | Mary | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | John S | 16 | M | W | works on farm | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Joseph | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Josephine | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Theresa | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Christiana | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Frank | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 56 | 55 | Krug Ernest | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 200 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Walburga | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Hannah | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | John | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 57 | 56 | Kaufman Joseph | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | John | 18 | M | W | works on farm | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 58 | 57 | Hering Felix | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 600 | " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | | Francisca | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Jacob | 24 | M | W | works on farm | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Charles | 23 | M | W | day laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Frank | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Joseph | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Catharine | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 59 | 58 | Papst Andrew | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Catharine | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Catharine | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Andrew | 14 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Anthony | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Charles | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | John | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ruby | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Maek | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Lizzie | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 60 | 59 | Zisoff Jacob | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | Bavaria | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 12 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | 8100 | 3200 | No. of insane, 19 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 23 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

W. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|--|-----|---|---|----------------------|--------------|------|-----------|--|----|-----------------------------|----|--|----|------------|----|--|----|---|--|----------------------------------|--|------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 66 | Elizabeth Robert | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 30000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucetta | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | 15000 | | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 3 | F | W | Child | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard | 1 | M | W | Child | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Van Houshton Geo | 24 | M | W | works on farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 22 | F | W | domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Baby | 3/4 | F | W | Child | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson Mary A | 17 | F | B | domestic servant | | | Arkansas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 67 | Start Milo | 31 | M | W | Keeps Boarding House | 2500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruth G | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Payson G | 1 | M | W | Child | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sage Polly | 24 | F | W | domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matthews Maria | 24 | F | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Polway Delia | 15 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Byrne Michael | 24 | M | W | rafting logs | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kellums Geo | 23 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blower Henry | 15 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wondet Alex | 16 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conklin Barnard | 21 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Long Joseph | 26 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hercks Daniel | 23 | M | W | " | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Surpriser Lohal | 18 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | King Joseph | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gear John R | 32 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buchanan Lohal | 18 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chapman Benj | 30 | M | W | " | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnes Edward | 25 | M | W | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Keslop Geo | 23 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kingman Henry | 21 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cameron Wm | 25 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stunning Wm | 19 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burkett Josephus | 18 | M | W | " | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smay Lohal | 19 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Keslett Lohal | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris Robert | 25 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cameron John | 16 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Finch J | 39 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mazury Lohal | 22 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phanan August | 17 | M | W | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Coxson Henry | 23 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 2 | | No. of white females, 8 | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | 47800 | | 5300 | | No. of blind, 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 2 | | " " colored males, 1 | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 31 | | " " females, 1 | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Swan Creek, in the County of Oshtemo, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oshtemo City

470

Wm. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|---------------------|----|--------------------|--|-----|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, given month in fraction, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and up |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Manahan P | 25 | M | W | Rafting logs | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Coulter Andrew | 25 | M | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Junn John | 18 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Doile Michael | 19 | M | W | " | | | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Harson Andrew | 19 | M | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Longdon Hollington | 18 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Scott Geo | 25 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Morse Charles | 20 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Russel Lewis | 19 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Bonestiel Hm | 19 | M | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Brieggs Henry | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Quinn John | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | McDonald John | 20 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Murphy Thomas | 28 | M | W | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Magary Henry | 24 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 69 | McBratne Colow | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Agnes | 42 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | John | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Maugh | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Elizabeth | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Wm H | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Harson Andrew | 25 | M | W | work on farm | | | Minnesota | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | McLulloch Eliza | 70 | F | W | retired | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 70 | Lignton John | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Maine | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Elizabeth | 54 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Young Wm | 22 | M | W | work on farm | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Sullivan Wm | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 2 | | | No. of white females, 5 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | 11000 | 2000 | No. of insured | | 15 | | 4 | | | | | |
| " " families, 2 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

12 B Lines

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | PLACE OF BIRTH, NAMING STATE OR TERRITORY OF U. S.; OR THE COUNTRY, IF OF FOREIGN BIRTH. | | PARENTAGE. | | EDUCATION. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|--|--|------------|--|------------|--|---------------------------|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | 6 | | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Daymont in the County of Daymont, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Daymont Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | |
|---|----|----------------|-------------|---|---|------------------|----------------------------|------|----------|-----------|----|----|----|-----------|----|----|--------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 8 | Smith John | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 9 | Anderson Smith | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 30 | M | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 10 | Town Joseph | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 9 | F | W | Attended School | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 11 | Cook Duane | 40 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1500 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | W | Attended School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 12 | Pichey John | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 1500 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 12 | F | W | at Home | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 13 | McDonald John | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 14 | More John | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Janet | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 15 | Waring Gordon | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 1600 | 1100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 17 | M | W | Attended School | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 15 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 7 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 16 | McDonald John | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 1100 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 30 | F | W | at Home | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | McKay James | 14 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 17 | Currie Charles | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Egan | 4 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 2 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 9 23500 7800 No. of females, 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " Families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 " " " females, " " blind, " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE I. Inhabitants in Township of Tarrytown, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw Dr. J. W. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----------------------|----|----|--------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------|----|----|-----------------|----|----|-----------|-------|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth | Value of Foreign Birth | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 14 | 18 | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | 14 | 19 | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 600 | Holland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | 16 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 24 | 20 | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 650 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 22 | 21 | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 23 | 22 | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 700 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 24 | 23 | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 450 | 100 | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 25 | 24 | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 750 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 26 | 25 | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 27 | 26 | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | 70 | M | W | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | Blind | | 36 |
| 37 | | | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 28 | 27 | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | 22 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 14 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 1,840 | 9,750 | No. of females, 14 | | | No. of males, 6 | | | Total, 20 | | | |
| " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | |
| " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | |

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Payson in the County of Payson, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Payson

D. J. Chapman, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------|--|------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15, state whether male or female. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Leach Mary | 15 | F | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Maigret | 13 | F | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John | 11 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | John | 9 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Joseph | 9 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 29 | 24 | Darwood James | 40 | M | | Farmer | 200 | 600 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Maigret | 25 | F | | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Wang | 3 | F | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | William | 1 | M | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 30 | 24 | Pearson James | 28 | M | | Farmer | 400 | 1100 | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John | 24 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Catherine | 4 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Sarah | 2 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 30 | Leach David | 35 | M | | Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Drana | 30 | F | | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | David | 24 | M | | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 32 | 31 | Smith John | 50 | M | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Elizabeth | 54 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Malen | 16 | M | | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Morse James | 53 | M | | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 32 | 32 | Baily John | 30 | M | Farmer | 450 | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Eliza | 20 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | John | 4 | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William | 1 | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 34 | 33 | Rof David | 23 | M | Farmer | 600 | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha | 20 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Martha | 3 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 35 | 34 | McNally William | 27 | M | Farmer | 400 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary | 24 | F | | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Joseph | 5 | M | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary | 2 | F | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 36 | 35 | Putterson David | 35 | M | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Elizabeth | 34 | F | | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John | 13 | M | | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | David | 11 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Thomas | 9 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary | 5 | F | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | David | 2 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 36 | 36 | Amey John | 52 | M | Farmer | 360 | 150 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Jane | 53 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, | | 9 | No. of white females, | | 17 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 6 | No. of females, | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 19 | " " colored males, | | 4 | " " females, | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 23 | " " females, | | 4 | " " blind, | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (initially) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Townships of Gaynor, in the County of Sagadahoc, State
of Maine, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 123

Post Office: Daymar

473

W. J. McGuire, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | Family, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|---|---|--|------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 15, state month, day, & year. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or color, or other constitutional disqualification. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied on account of race or color, or other constitutional disqualification. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 34 | 37 | Rob Arthur | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 8800 | 1450 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lilly | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harry | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 38 | Prof David | 66 | M | W | At Home | | 200 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ulysses | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 39 | Leck James | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 275 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 40 | Wilber Daniel | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ames | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Upton Robert | 24 | M | W | " | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 41 | William Robert | 84 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 10 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 42 | Morse James | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 11 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruben | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paul Archy | 55 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 43 | Morse Nathan | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 200 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Archibald | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nathaniel | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elias | 18 | M | W | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elias | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 44 | Woodard Jefferson | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 650 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary L | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 11 | F | W | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abram | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Woodard James | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McNally James | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 750 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 29,700 4,670 | | | No. of insane, 13 | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 3 | | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 27 | | | " " females, 13 | | | " " blind, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

new - Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Jayman, in the County of Jayman, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Dayman

W. J. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, lot owned by head of family. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--------|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---|--|--|
| No. | Value. | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractional form 1/2, 3/4. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.). Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 46 | 45 | Trimmer Martin | 34 | M | Wh | Carpenter | 2000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 24 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugene | 3 | F | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rita | 2 | F | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 46 | Trimmer George | 51 | M | Wh | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 32 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora | 4 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 2 | M | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fisher Calvin | 17 | M | Wh | Farmer Laborer | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rud Joseph | 20 | M | Wh | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grant George | 18 | M | Wh | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 47 | Morish Ezra | 35 | M | Wh | Printer | 2000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ester | 21 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 12 | F | Wh | at Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 48 | Wallace William | 37 | M | Wh | Farmer | 200 | 225 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julian | 34 | M | Wh | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victoria | 7 | F | Wh | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albin | 4 | F | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora B. | 2 | F | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 1/2 | M | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 49 | McKally Thomas | 63 | M | Wh | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 63 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 50 | Diffin Joseph | 35 | M | Wh | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Percy | 24 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Hartburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 8 | M | Wh | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 5 | M | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 1 | F | Wh | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Mary | 70 | F | Wh | | | | Hartburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 51 | Vancuyler Alvin | 50 | M | Wh | Farmer | 200 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 41 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | M | Wh | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Earl | 19 | M | Wh | Farmer Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Calley | 14 | F | Wh | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred | 11 | M | Wh | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 4 | M | Wh | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 52 | Morris James | 44 | M | Wh | Farmer | 400 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 34 | F | Wh | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harry | 14 | M | Wh | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 11 | M | Wh | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Matthie | 9 | F | Wh | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 14 | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 12400 2575 | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|---|-----------------------|---|----|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | | Jones Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Jacob | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Emma | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 62 | McNally Frank | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 350 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Elizabeth | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | David | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | Atlantic Ocean | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Frank | 22 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Peter | 23 | M | W | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 63 | Thomas James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Wales | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Henry | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Robert | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Matty | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | James | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Geo. William | 65 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Rich. William | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 64 | Phil. Philip | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | Baden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Wm. | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | William | 1 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 65 | Folz George | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 66 | Spencer George | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 2500 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Rannah | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Charles | 13 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Amanda | 7 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 67 | Dillon John | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Helen | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Joseph | 12 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | George | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Alexander | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Lilly | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Jane | 21 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | William | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 68 | Pod John | 60 | M | W | Farmer | x | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mary | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | x | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Frederic | 25 | M | W | Attends School | x | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Jane | 21 | F | W | | x | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 7 | No. of white females, | | 14 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 9 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, | | 7 | " " colored males, | | 1 | " " females, | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 22 | " " " females, | | 3 | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~Ans-~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Daymouth, in the County of Dayman, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 475

Post Office: Bayview

McCrisan, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, numbered the order of valuation. | Family number as shown on certificate. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|------------|--|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction; thus, 1y-1m = 1 year - 1 month. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Civil Status (Married (M), Single (S), Widowed (W), Divorced (D)). | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | Father of foreign birth. | | Mother of foreign birth. | Can read. | | | | Can write. | Male Citizens of U. S. of full age up to date. | | Female Citizens of U. S. of full age up to date. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 69 | 68 | Hutton Anna C. Wd. Farmer | 60 | F | I | " " | \$40 | \$00 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | X | | |
| | | Edward 18 M I At Home | 18 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | J. Timothy 15 M I " " | 15 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 69 | Whedden Samuel Gd Son Farmer | 60 | M | I | " " | 100 | \$00 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Susan 24 F I Keeping House | 24 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elinor 13 F I Attends School | 13 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | Susan 1 F I " " | 1 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 70 | Rice Daniel 39 M I Farmer | 39 | M | I | " " | 100 | \$00 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Louisa 39 F I Keeping House | 39 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna 16 F I At Home | 16 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 71 | Vinton George 50 M I Farmer | 50 | M | I | " " | 250 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Betty 25 F I Keeping House | 25 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Polly 25 F I At Home | 25 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah 23 F I At Home | 23 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John 15 M I " " | 15 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary 4 F I " " | 4 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 72 | Whedden Daniel 50 M I Farmer | 50 | M | I | " " | 170 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Susan 45 F I Keeping House | 45 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daniel 30 M I At Home | 30 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daniel 12 M I " " | 12 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John 1 M I " " | 1 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 73 | Whedden Nathan 35 M I Farmer | 35 | M | I | " " | 120 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary 30 F I Keeping House | 30 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary 1 F I " " | 1 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 74 | Tucker James 26 M I Farmer | 26 | M | I | " " | 100 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary 26 F I Keeping House | 26 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary 14 F I At Home | 14 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane 15 M I " " | 15 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James 1 M I " " | 1 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 75 | Fisher Jacob 50 M I Farmer | 50 | M | I | " " | 115 | \$00 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Natilda 40 F I Keeping House | 40 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy 25 F I At Home | 25 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jacob 15 M I Attends School | 15 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | John 14 M I " " | 14 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | Anna 2 F I " " | 2 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 76 | Sabine Peter 45 M I Farmer | 45 | M | I | " " | 128 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary 40 F I Keeping House | 40 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter 15 M I " " | 15 | M | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan 13 F I " " | 13 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary 2 F I " " | 2 | F | I | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1,603 | | | 1,420 | | | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 18 | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, " " | | | " " females, 22 | | | " " blind, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ANS- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 18, 19, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Nipmuck, in the County of Sayre, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: St. Marys

J. H. Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of relation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|---|-----------------------|----|----|--|-----------------------------|------|--|---------------|----------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | 78 | 77 | Chapin Walter | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 180 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Wendy Ann | 30 | F | I | Keeping House | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | James | 16 | M | I | At Home | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 79 | 78 | Filcher Elizabeth | 40 | F | I | Farmer | 750 | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Abiah | 34 | F | I | Keeping House | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Charles | 15 | M | I | Attends School | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Joseph | 12 | M | I | Attends School | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 80 | 79 | David Thomas | 50 | M | I | Farmer | 250 | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | William | 15 | M | I | At Home | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 81 | 80 | John David | 35 | M | I | Farmer | 250 | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | I | At Home | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Annie | 6 | M | I | | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Susan | 4 | M | I | | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 82 | 81 | Dutton Elizabeth | 30 | F | I | Keeping House | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Lacy | 5 | F | I | | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Thomas | 3 | M | I | | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 83 | 82 | Johnson George | 60 | M | I | At Home | 350 | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Sarah | 40 | F | I | Keeping House | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | George | 12 | M | I | At Home | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 84 | 83 | Fisher James | 60 | M | I | Farmer | 250 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Susan | 50 | F | I | Keeping House | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | James | 35 | M | I | At Home | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Susan | 15 | F | I | " | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Elizabeth | 4 | F | I | | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 85 | 84 | Allen George | 30 | M | I | Farmer | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Henry | 20 | F | I | Keeping House | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Charles | 2 | M | I | | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 86 | 85 | Stewart William | 52 | M | W | Carpenter | 200 | - | Ireland | 1 | 1 | May | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Johanna | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | New York | | | May | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Margaret | 10 | F | W | Attends School | - | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 88 | 86 | Glover George | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 4600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Sarah | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | George | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | - | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Henry | 19 | M | W | " | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Joel | 10 | M | W | Attends School | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 89 | 87 | Morre William | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 750 | Pennada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Margaret | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Peter | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | - | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Nard | 15 | M | W | " | - | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 12 | No. of white females, | | 4 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 4 | 6410 | 1500 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | 10 |
| " " families, | | 11 | " " colored males, | | 1 | " " females, | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 9 | " " " females, | | 11 | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Payson, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 476

Post Office: Payson Michigan, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|------------|------------|---|--|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, time, &c. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Thos English | 12 | M | W | Attends School | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Louisa | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Phillips John | 19 | M | W | Subsist | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 91 | 88 | Moore John | 25 | M | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Jane | 22 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 92 | 84 | McCintosh Peter | 45 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Jessie | 30 | F | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | James | 12 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Margaret | 10 | F | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Rox | 6 | F | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 93 | 90 | McFarland James | 40 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mary | 30 | F | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Margaret | 1 | F | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 94 | 91 | Proyer William | 39 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Cyrene | 37 | F | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Edward | 13 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | David | 11 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | James | 9 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | William | 4 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 95 | 92 | Reed William | 60 | M | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Cyrene | 47 | F | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | John | 12 | M | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Uleggie | 10 | F | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | William | 6 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 96 | 93 | Reed Thomas | 48 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mary Ann | 34 | F | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary Ann | 2 | F | Attends School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Thomas | 11 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Kelly | 9 | F | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Andrew | 6 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Margaret | 4 | F | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | David | 1 | M | W | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 97 | 94 | Wilson Catharine | 28 | F | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary | 13 | F | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Emeline | 10 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Calvin | 7 | M | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | No. of males, 29 | | | No. of females, 6 | | | Total, 35 | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | " " " | | | " " " | | | " " " | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Baymont, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Baymont

D. W. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|-----|-----|---------------------|----|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|------------|----|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 98 | 95 | Spencer Elisha | 27 | M | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Julia | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | William | 5 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Albert | 2 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 99 | 96 | Bathurba John | 40 | M | Farmer | 1600 | 500 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Sarah | 37 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Mary Ann | 16 | F | Attended School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Anna | 10 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Sarah | 13 | F | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Esther | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | John | 4 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 100 | 97 | Norman William | 41 | M | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Eliza | 41 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | William | 23 | M | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Thomas | 21 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | John | 18 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Ann | 14 | F | Attended School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | George | 12 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Martha | 7 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Monroe John | 23 | M | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Monroe William | 62 | M | at Home | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 101 | 98 | William Henry | 49 | M | Farmer | 700 | 175 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Mary | 48 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 102 | 99 | Monroe David | 69 | M | Farmer | 850 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Kenneth | 61 | M | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | George | 18 | M | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Alice | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 103 | 100 | Smith David | 44 | M | Farmer | 1600 | 650 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Elizabeth | 40 | F | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | James | 23 | M | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Alexander | 19 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Savin | 17 | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Agnes | 14 | F | Attended School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Alaspet | 9 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Christina | 4 | F | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 104 | 101 | Tiffin William | 36 | M | Farmer | 400 | 100 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Ularis | 78 | F | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Charles | 4 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 105 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | No. of insane, 11 | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | |

W H James, Ass't Marshal.

9

Post Office: Bayman

W. C. Brown, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|-----|---|-----------------------|---|----|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|------------|------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | | | 10 | 11 | | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | W. L. Clifford | 1 | M | 21 | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 113 | Lumsden William | 38 | M | 21 | Farmer | 800 | 950 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Deabell | 35 | F | 21 | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 14 | F | 21 | Attends School | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Estella | 12 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abby | 10 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 7 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nelly | 4 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elise | 2 | M | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | 114 | Cassidy Isaac | 52 | M | 21 | Farmer | 800 | 150 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 19 | M | 21 | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | 21 | Attends School | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | 115 | Barnes William | 48 | M | 21 | Farmer | 600 | 100 | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 45 | F | 21 | Keeping House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Meria | 14 | F | 21 | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emilini | 12 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | 116 | Price William | 40 | M | 21 | Farmer | 1500 | 700 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 35 | F | 21 | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 13 | M | 21 | Attends School | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucelia | 12 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phenix | 10 | M | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pearl | 8 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 5 | M | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wabell | 1 | F | 21 | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 117 | Temper Daniel | 25 | M | 21 | Overlaid Mule | 3000 | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosalie | 27 | F | 21 | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eddie | 5 | M | 21 | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 118 | Duff William | 44 | M | 21 | McKinnis Land Mule | 150 | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | June | 25 | F | 21 | Keeping House | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander | 9 | M | 21 | Attends School | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 8 | M | 21 | " | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 5 | F | 21 | " | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 4 | M | 21 | " | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Will | 3 | M | 21 | " | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | M | 21 | " | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | 119 | Heldman Thomas | 37 | M | 21 | Labourer | 100 | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phoebe | 32 | F | 21 | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | M | 21 | Attends School | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victoria | 3 | F | 21 | " | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | McVicker John | 28 | M | 21 | Labourer | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 7 | No. of white females, | | 18 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 8 | 6 200 1950 | | No. of families, | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| " " families, | | 7 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, | | 4 | | | " " families, | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 122 | " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | " " families, | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Payson, in the County of Signe, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1870.

478

Post Office: Payson

D. R. Jensen, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | FAMILY. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------|---|--|------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|--|----|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|---|--|
| | | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions, when, &c. | Sex. | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | 15 years within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 16 years within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 17 years within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and upwards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| | | McVicker Robert | 25 | M | | Labourer | | - | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 125 | Hellin John | 38 | M | | Farmer | 100 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 38 | F | | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harvey | 8 | F | | Attended School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 6 | F | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 5 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 3 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jack | 1 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sydney Elizabeth | 24 | F | | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 131 | James Jerry | 41 | M | | Labourer | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 25 | F | | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 6 | F | | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 1 | M | | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 122 | Harbeck Matthias | 70 | M | | Farmer | 800 | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Antonia | 61 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 123 | Stow Charles | 30 | M | | Farmer | 200 | 70 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Victoria | 28 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 4 | F | | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Antonia | 1 | F | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 124 | Sargold Thomas | 40 | M | | Farmer | 400 | 250 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 35 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 9 | M | | at Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 2 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 125 | Wiley Samuel | 50 | M | | Farmer | 200 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 40 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 126 | Stevens James | 40 | M | | Farmer | 500 | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver | 41 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 18 | F | | at Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 16 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 12 | M | | Attended School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 10 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeremiah | 14 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver | 7 | F | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 5 | F | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 127 | Pely Patrick | 28 | M | | Farmer | 600 | 250 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 22 | F | | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 4 | F | | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 3 | F | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 1 | M | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | 2,700 | | | 1,250 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 | " " females, 7 | | | " " blind, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Symon, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Dayenon

Dr. C. H. Smith, Asst. Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Families, numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|---|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------|------|--|------------|------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 132 | 128 | | McHenry Francis | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 100 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bridget | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 129 | | Parker William | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Margaret | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hugh | 15 | M | W | Attends School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ella | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | William | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Joseph | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Duncan | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Gorge | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Robert | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Samuel | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 130 | | Judge Patrick | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Edward | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Casper | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 131 | | White Andrew | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Mina | 13 | F | W | Attends School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Carrie | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | James | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ida | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Netta | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lester | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 132 | | Delate John | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Julia | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Jenny | 3 | F | W | AT | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Wm. William | 10 | M | W | AT HOME | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 133 | | Owen Patrick | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 250 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Harry | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | John | 24 | M | W | AT HOME | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lizzie | 18 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | 134 | | Latterman August | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 450 | 1500 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ann | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Kate | 18 | F | W | AT HOME | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ellen | 16 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Robert | 14 | M | W | Attends School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Frank | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Margaret | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Archibald | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | | No. of white females, 17 | | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | | 7,200 2500 | | | | No. of insane, 4 | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | | " " colored males, " | | | | " " females, " 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | | " " " females, " | | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Township of Saginaw in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of July, 1870. 479

Post Office: Saginaw Dr. Chapman, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|---|---------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 17-6-0. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Other (O), Indian (I), None (N). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by the Constitution or laws of the State. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied by the Constitution or laws of the State. | |
| 1 | | Sattman, Jure | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Wells | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Latitia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, _____ | | | No. of white females, <u>2</u> | | | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | | | No. of males, _____ | | | No. of females, _____ | | | No. of males, _____ | | | No. of females, _____ | | |
| " " families, _____ | | | " " colored males, _____ | | | " " females, " _____ | | | " " males, " _____ | | | " " females, " _____ | | | " " males, " _____ | | | " " females, " _____ | | |
| " " white males, <u>1</u> | | | " " " females, _____ | | | " " blind, _____ | | | " " " _____ | | | " " " _____ | | | " " " _____ | | | " " " _____ | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Post Office:

Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling, name, and lot or other designation. | | Family, name, and lot or other designation. | | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Parentage. | | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Constitutional Relations. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|---|--------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 12-. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.), Indian (I.). | | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the township of Thomas, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

J. W. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------|---|------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who have not been in the military or naval service of the United States. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | McCash Maudel | 38 | M | W | Day Laborer | 240 | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 7 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lizzie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Bratten C. H. | 30 | M | W | Brick Maker & Farmer | 4250 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Jennie | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jellie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson Hugh | 50 | M | W | Brick Maker | 2250 | 700 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Page Wm | 19 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Perkins John | 25 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | John John | 25 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Bratten Thomas | 27 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Devany Patrick | 25 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mahoney Daniel | 28 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Smith-Horner | 16 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Seneca Joseph | 20 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John John | 34 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | |
| 3 | 3 | Doss Jack | 27 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Sarah | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Karnie B. | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary J. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | O'Donnell James | 34 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | 2000 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Callahan | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 2 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 7 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Finney Walter | 27 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Mary E. | 22 | F | W | Domestic Serv. | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leis E. | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robertson Daniel | 24 | M | W | Works in Farm | 300 | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | Sathrop Julia | 26 | F | W | Domestic Serv. | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Parks Lyman | 53 | M | W | Grocer & Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| | | June | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 22 | M | W | Raffling Logs | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 15 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | 13740 | 4200 | No. of males, 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 5 | | | " " colored males, 3 | | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 25 | | | " " females, 12 | | | " " total, 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

W. H. Adams, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|--|-----|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|----|--------------|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7-10 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 16 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

L. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|--|---|---|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or other grades than those listed. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Liebert Carl | 75 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Murphy Michael | 25 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | McKenna James | 40 | M | W | " | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 21 | Pittet David | 35 | M | W | Brick Maker | | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Heanah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sarah | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Ostaine Jane | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Kisil Robert | 19 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Sansen John | 21 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Morris Geo. | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Boyd Wm | 35 | M | W | " | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Horvath John | 35 | M | W | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 22 | O'Donnell Thomas | 32 | M | W | Keeps Boarding House | 800 | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Sibbi | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Sullivan | 3 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Spence Henry | 29 | M | W | Rafting Logs. | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Lea Mild | 31 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Davis Nicholas | 26 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Platner Marshall | 28 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | McKeller Duncan | 21 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | Owen Thomas | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Willis W | 22 | M | W | Works on Farm | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Henry | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ellis | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Scaly Ann | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Bohemia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | McDonnell Geo. | 25 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 24 | Parker Isaac | 33 | M | W | Brick Maker | 3000 | 1000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Jane | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Anne S | 4 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Sarah | 2 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Picket Henry | 63 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Messitt Orson | 21 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Ritman John | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | McKeller Peter | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Parker James | 30 | M | W | Works in Brick Yard | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | McKeller Neal | 38 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 25 | Turner Harvey | 26 | M | W | " | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Phoebe | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | George | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 15 | | | 8800 | 4800 | No. of houses, 22 | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 5 | | | " " colored males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 27 | | | " " females, 13 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Chapman CityJ. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | | |
|---------------------|----|-------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not naturalized or citizens by birth |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Rebecca | 10 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hedraet | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kelly James | 21 | M | W | Works on farm | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Schmuck Ferdinand | 40 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Herman | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederika | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anne | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Bryant J. M. | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 100 | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Florence | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Katie | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Archie | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Walter Charles | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilhelmina | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 35 | M | W | Works on farm | 300 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wm | 30 | M | W | " | 4000 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilhelmina | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Walter Jacob | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christina | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brian C. | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Geo. L. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph B. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Glover Wm | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henrietta | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James W. | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John H. | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Shields Wm | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | |
| | | Glover Ann | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | Amwick Arthur | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | 22200 | 1800 | No. of insane, 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 7 | | | " " females, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " females, 7 | | | " " blind, 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Thomas, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

483

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|------------------|----|----------------|-----|----------------------|-------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------|----------------|----------|-----------|----|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | Can read | Can write | | | |
| 1 | 36 | Benson John | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1850 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Sarah | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Sarah | 26 | M | W | Works on Farm | 1000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Margaret | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Adela | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Davis Helen | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — " " | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Sackner Robert | 37 | M | W | Works on Farm | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 37 | Badger Wm | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Mary J | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Arthur | 17 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Frederick | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 38 | Isack Frank | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 100 | Bohemia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Lizzie | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Annie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Illinois | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — John | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Frank | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Joseph | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Lizzie | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Mary | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 39 | Jaka John | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Schaker Herman | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 40 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 41 | McDonald L. G. | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Isabelle | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Isabelle | 1 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 42 | Moat Geo. W. | 36 | M | W | Sailor | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Clarence C. | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Olivia C. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Geo. R. | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Amy J. | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 43 | Turner Harvey | 26 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Phebe | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Mary | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Geo. | 3 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Minnie | 1 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 44 | Wilke John Jr | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Samantha | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings | | | 9 | No. of white females | | | 19 | No. of males, foreign born | | | 4 | 11500 | 3950 | No. of females | | | 7 | | |
| " " families | | | 8 | " " colored males | | | | " " females | | | | | | " " " " | | | | | |
| " " white males | | | 20 | " " " " | | | | " " " " | | | | | | " " " " | | | | | |

1 B.L.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City J. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|----|----|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. If not, give age and state whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Jane E | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Deafayette | 10 | M | W | at school | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Abner J | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 43 | Emerson Martin | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | Norway | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 46 | Pangburn Geo. | 27 | M | W | Shoemaker | | 100 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Harriet | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 47 | Grosby Geo. B. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 130 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Rosina | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Emile M | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Bessie | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 48 | Bouge Wm | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | William W | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Paul | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Bertha | 8 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Hermon | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Albert | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 49 | Tenderson Jacob | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Sabina | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Blanche B | 20 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | James W | 31 | M | W | Works on Farm | 600 | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 50 | Haines Levi W. | 60 | M | W | Lumberman | 4000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Abigail | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | 3000 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ellen | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Levi W Jr. | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Cleveland Lyman | 53 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Jackson Andrew | 45 | M | W | Rafting Logs | 700 | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 51 | Haganes Wm H. | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Ellen | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Alfred | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Esther | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Parkins Mary | 68 | F | W | | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Cleveland H. | 15 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 52 | Heath Henry | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Esther | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 53 | Heath Henry Jr. | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Emily | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Charles | 8 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Ursula | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 12 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 17300 | 3050 | No. of insane, 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomastown, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870. 484
Post Office: Saginaw City J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----------------------|----|----|---|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|---|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other statute than the ballot or other crime. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not questioned by any other statute than the ballot or other crime. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 55 | 53 | Fincoast James | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | — Oliver C. | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Mary E. | 1 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 56 | 54 | Drew John | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 100 | Ohio | 1 | 1 | Nov | | | | | 1 | | |
| 5 | | | — Minnie | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 57 | 55 | Barnes John S. | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | — Sarah M. | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Mattie J. | 1 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 58 | 36 | Laman Geo. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 150 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Sarah | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — George | 8 | M | W | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Jim | 4 | M | W | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Sarah | 12 | F | W | | | " | 1 | 1 | Oct | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Heavens Christian | 56 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 59 | 57 | George Conrad | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | Russia | 1 | 1 | Nov | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Berusia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | 1 | 1 | Nov | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — John | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 450 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Amos K. | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — George | 63 | M | W | Working on Farm | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 60 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 61 | 58 | Parks George | 25 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 23 | | | — Lydia | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Lydia | 3 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Franklin | 1 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 62 | 59 | Bennett Robert L. | 27 | M | W | Day Laborer | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Martha | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Anna | 1 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 63 | 60 | Estey Joseph | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 800 | New Brunswick | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Nancy | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Matilda | 28 | F | W | At Home | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Mahala | 26 | F | W | " | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Simon | 24 | M | W | Working on Farm | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Ella | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — James | 22 | M | W | Working on Farm | | New Brunswick | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 64 | 61 | Reedham Michael | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 37 | | | — Mary | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — James | 29 | M | W | Day Laborer | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Philip | 24 | M | W | " | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 40 | 65 | 62 | Dawson John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 175 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | 11500 | 2735 | No. of insane, 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, — | | | " " females, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | | | " " " females, — | | | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Lane, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City—J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|--|------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-. | Sex. | Color (W., B., O., &c.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up to 21 years. | Female Citizens of U. S. of years of age and up to 21 years. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Margiana | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Asabelle | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Emaline | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Alva | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 67 | Kenelly Landy | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Julia | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Reatharine | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Jeremiah | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Joanna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | James | 6 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 68 | Kenelly Jeremiah | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 900 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Dennis | 36 | M | W | Works on Farm | 1000 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | James | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Jeremiah | 24 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Julia | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Mary | 28 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 70 | White James | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 400 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Asabelle | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Ellen | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Sarah | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Francis | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | James | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Isabelle | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 71 | William H. | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Leasobrie | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Charles | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Adeline | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary H. | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Anna M. | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Harriet | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | John Ann M. | 63 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 72 | Heavell R. V. | 50 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Laura | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 73 | Granite S. | 69 | M | W | Old Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Catharine | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 74 | M. Brantley | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Armanda M. | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | 13000 | 3300 | No. of houses, 1 | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 20 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 17 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

J. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal. 485

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | | |
|---------------------|----|-------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus 1 1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in Federal or State elections, or are entitled to hold office under the Constitution or laws of the United States. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are right to vote in Federal or State elections, or are entitled to hold office under the Constitution or laws of the United States. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Parker Isaac S. | 44 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 70 | Willie Abram | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 730 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eunice | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 71 | Van Horn W. M. | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cordy Polly | 54 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Van Horn Elmer E. | 7 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 72 | Willie W. M. | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 750 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie W. | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nellie S. | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Electa | 66 | F | W | Retired | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 73 | Willie Henry | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 860 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fred | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pearl E. | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnes Mary | 28 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 74 | Frost Samuel | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 150 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary S. | 21 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 75 | Willie Elias | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucinda J. | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John S. | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 76 | Seaman Thomas | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | | England | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | 100 | 400 | Ohio | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Silas | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie L. H. | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Norman C. | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 77 | Alma George | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice J. | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bluff J. | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leola H. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Esther J. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dick Henry | 22 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Ohio | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 78 | Willie John | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1140 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Huldah | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 2 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 16400 | 5930 | No. of females, 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas' Town, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

W. H. Adams, Asst Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|--|--|---|--|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|---|--|---|----|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not entitled to the vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other legal disability. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Dan | 10 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Ben | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 3 | | James | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 84 79 | Almy Henry | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucy | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Cora | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | Oliver | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Fred | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Leanne | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Dilelah | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 83 80 | Frost John D | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 750 | Ohio | | | July | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Sophia E | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Armeda | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Eleanor | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Lucinda | 67 | F | W | Retired | | 150 | New York | | | Dec | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 87 81 | Davidson John | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Rachel | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Walter R | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | June | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 88 82 | Beckley Robert | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Aime | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary R | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Apr | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Roach Miles | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | |
| 25 | 89 83 | Dise Henry | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 900 | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary A | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Franklin | 20 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Ohio | / | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Jacob | 16 | M | W | " " " | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Alfred | 13 | M | W | " " " | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Charles | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 32 | 90 84 | Graham D | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Susan | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Malley | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Wm C | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Harriet | 1 day | F | W | | | | " | | | May | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 91 85 | Libbette Benj | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Nancy A | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | George D | 19 | M | W | Rafting Logs | | | " | / | / | Aug | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Louisa | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | Aug | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 11300 | 2700 | No. of insane, 8 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered affirmatively merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

L. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

486

| Dwellings, tenements, and other places of abode, as of the 1st day of June, 1870. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-------|---|--------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|------------|----|--|---|---------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | | Eva | 7 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Strong Hooker O | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Nelson | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 92 86 | Williams L. H. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Sarah | 88 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Senora | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Benny J. | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Edward S | 9 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Daniel W | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Chas S | 5 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | George W | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Daniel | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 950 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Catharine | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Evans W m | 20 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Benny W m | 18 | M | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 93 87 | Williams James | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mary E | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Anney A | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Henry C | 8 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 94 88 | McCallin Patrick | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Ollen | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Emma | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Franklin | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Norman | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Patrick W | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 95 89 | Bastide L. B. | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Almisa A | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Augusta A | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Millicent | 9 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Jerette | 7 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mariah | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Bridge | 1 day | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 96 90 | Bastide John L | 47 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Emily | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 97 91 | Holcom John | 66 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Susan | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Charles | 24 | M | W | Rafting Logs | 1000 | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Peter | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 98 92 | Leavitt W m | 63 | M | W | | 500 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 14000 3500 | | | No. of insane, 23 | | | 2 | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | " " | | | " " | | | " " | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | " " | | | " " | | | " " | | | | |

~~10~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas, in the County of Saginaw, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

J. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|-----|---|--------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------|--|---------------|----|---|--|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | | Mary | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Elizabeth | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Isabelle | 13 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 99 | Beddes David | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Ann A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sarah J | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Marianne | 11 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Edward | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Frances | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | David A | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Nancy | 22 | F | W | Domestic Serv't | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Rodot John | 23 | M | W | Workes in Farm | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Hales Hugh | 22 | M | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Lester Timothy | 28 | M | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 101 | Toucher Augustus | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | 300 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Margaret | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Joseph | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Rachel | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Francis | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Katharine | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Antoine | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 95 | Joseph | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | \$ | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Madeline | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Ramie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Peter | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | John | 42 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | No | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 101 | Garry Robert | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Emily | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Jas W | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Solomon M | 14 | M | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Sarah L | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Byron | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Franklin | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Melissa | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Hillaid | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 102 | Smith John | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Dusan | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Rebecca | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Mary A | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 4 | | No. of white families, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | 19600 | | 3500 | | No. of times, | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 5 | | " " colored males, | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City

J. O. W. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

487

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | Education. | | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---------------------|-----|------------------|--|------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens of U. S. by birth, but who are naturalized or declared citizens of U. S. by law. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 20 |
| 1 | | Robert J | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 103 | Abby Amos | 49 | F | W | Farmer | 500 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary A | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Raney | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Eliza | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Geo. | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Araminta | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Daniel | 42 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 104 | Martha P | 23 | F | W | Farmer | 1100 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Maria | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Pearl Lee W | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Barnes Catherine | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 105 | O'Brien Daniel | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 100 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Eliza | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Ellen | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Daniel | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 106 | Piper Joseph | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary A | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 108 | Bryant Agnes | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | 4000 | 300 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Andrew | 19 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Anne | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Thomas | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 109 | Roberts J | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Eliza | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Caroline | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Wm | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Anna | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Ernest | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Baby | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 110 | Warner O.S. | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Louisa | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Francis A | 21 | M | W | Works on Farm | 125 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Alice M | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 111 | Bouton Paul | 29 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Eliza | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 18 | | | 13000 | 1925 | No. of males, 11 | | | | | | 6 | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Logan, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of July, 1870. 488

Post Office: Saginaw City

L. E. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Thomas Town, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23^d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Saginaw City. J. H. Adams, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|--|------|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is in question, and who are not otherwise enumerated. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Joseph H | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Ireland | | | | | / | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Leasa B | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Gosham B | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 125 118 | McDonald James | 64 | M | W | Farmer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Marion | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | James | 19 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Jane | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Theresa | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 126 119 | Schumaker Wm | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 480 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Anna | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Peter | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | John C | 57 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Anna | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Peter | 22 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 121 | Conforte Peter | 70 | M | W | Retired | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Margaret | 64 | F | W | Retired | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 127 122 | Spark Henry | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 420 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Rosalinda | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Henry G | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 128 123 | Wallace Geo | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jane | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Wm J | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Vernam Eugene | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 4 | | | No. of white females, 9 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | | 1500 | No. of females, 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 3 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 13 | | | " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

16 B.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

489

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|--|---|--|----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 13 | | | | | | 19 | 20 | |
| Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, like 1/2, 3/4, &c. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.), &c. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up wards, who are or have been or may be declared or adjudged as being or having been insane, idiotic, deaf and dumb, blind, or otherwise incapacitated from holding or exercising the rights of citizens. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| No. of dwellings, _____ | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of insane, _____ |
| " " families, _____ | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, " " _____ | |
| " " white males, _____ | " " " females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | |

Page No. _____

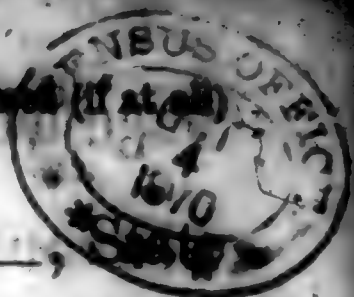
Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| No. of dwellings, _____ | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of inmates, _____ |
| " " families, _____ | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, " " _____ | |
| " " white males, _____ | " " " females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

490

Post Office: Jay.

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|-------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|----|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOTE: Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Y or N) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Yagimaus, State
of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gay Henry Silber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation. | Family numbered in the order of valuation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in English, Latin, &c. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (L.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Backwood, Emory | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 9 | Goushier, Jean | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | France | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Josephine | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Rosie | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Henny | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Erella | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Francis | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | John | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Aralia | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Oleiver | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 10 | Acker, William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Sarah | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Josephine | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Esther | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Willanda | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 11 | Gehwan, Johann P. | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | German Darmstadt | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Gusanna | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Emil | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 12 | Vandueren, Alongo | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Maria | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 13 | Clark, Truman | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Josephina | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Anne | 18 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Josephina | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Lisa | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 14 | Vandueren, Harold | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Lena | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Edwin | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary | 10 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Catharina | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Dorotte | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Henny | 2 1/2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 15 | Mulkins, Morris | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Priscilla | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Alma | 18 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Olive | 16 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | 13200 | 2100 | No. of insane, 11 | 4 | 1 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in that Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

Henry Miller, Asst Marshal. 491

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | |
|----|----|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 16 | 16 | Hardwick, James | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | Sam | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Thomas | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ada | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Archibald | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Jackson | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 17 | 17 | Stonel, William | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Emilie | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ada | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 18 | 18 | Bradley, Nathan | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 200 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Nancy | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Charles | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Nancy | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 19 | 19 | Bonded, Paula | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Mary | 17 | F | W | Doing Work | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Louisa | 15 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Archibald | 12 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | Hollbrook, Charles | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Marion Louisa | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Paula | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Robert | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Albert | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Henry | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 20 | 21 | Freeland, George | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Emma | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | George | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 21 | 22 | Howard, Ambrose | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 22 | 23 | Trishy, James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Hannett | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 23 | 24 | Pier, William | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Elizabeth | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Edna | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Byron | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Helena | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Luz | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | James | 19 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 24 | 25 | Branch, Peter | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mary Ann | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | 15,500 | 24,00 | No. of houses, 11 | | 11 | | 9 | | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, 3 | | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | | " " " females, 3 | | " " " males, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|---------------------|--|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|--------------------|---------------------------------|--|----|----|----|--|----|
| | | | Age at last birth day, or under 1 year, or female in fructu, time, &c. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | | | |
| 1 | | Branch, Peter | 14 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | William | 12 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Frank | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Anna | 19 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 25 | Webster, Raleigh | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Anna | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Sophia | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Isabell | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Margaretta | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Sam | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 26 | Rauper, Mattie | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 150 | San Francisco | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mina | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Anna | 14 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Charlotte | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Emma | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Maria | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Dittman, Frederick | 70 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Hermann | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 27 | Waggon, Alexander | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Mary | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28 | Disborough, David | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Isabell | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 29 | Holly, Henry | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Sarah | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 30 | Stevens, Joel | 50 | M | W | Farmer & Carpenter | 1200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lisa | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Brena | 13 | F | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Joel | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Ross, Walter | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 100 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Maria | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Malissa | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Elly | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Atlanta | 12 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Martha | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Lusan | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Benny | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 32 | Pruett, John | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Rhoda | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 2 | No. of white females, 23 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 9700 | 2150 | No. of families, 20 | | No. of families, 14 | | No. of families, 9 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 3 | " " colored males, " | | " " families, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Pittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw
 of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: JayHenry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|--|----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|----|---------------|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, Unit, Fr. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | | Cannot write. | Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over. | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female Children of U. S. of 18 years of age and over. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Persons of native birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|---------------------|---|------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in England, Wales, or Scotland, give year, month, and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male, citizen of U. S. of 21 years of age and over. | Female, citizen of U. S. of 18 years of age and over. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Radach, Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 44 | Hunting, Richard | 25 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | 200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oliver | 21 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 45 | McCarthy, James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 46 | Reier, David | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | 100 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theresa, John | 70 | M | W | Laborer | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 47 | Masterson, Alanson | 68 | M | W | Laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 11 | M | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brennan, John | 57 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walthers, Joseph | 63 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph (jun) | 20 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gregor, Martin | 27 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 48 | Freeland, William | 42 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | L. Eugene | 19 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eda | 18 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willard | 12 | M | W | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann L | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 49 | Barkman, Geo F | 26 | M | W | Merchant | 2500 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Priscilla | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eda B | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 62 | M | W | Store Clerk | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 50 | Spencer, Enos | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paula | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 51 | Kuinger, Malcolm | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Esther P | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 14 | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | 10,200 | 3,100 | No. of houses, 692 | | 5 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

493

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS. | | |
|---|----|----|--------------------|----|---|---|-----------------------------|------|------|---------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1r. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Father of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| If educated within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attended school within the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot read. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cannot write. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, or otherwise disqualified from holding or other rights than re-bellion or other crime. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 50 | 52 | Osborn, Brady | 45 | M | W | Farming | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | " | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 51 | 53 | Lincoln, Alexander | 29 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " | 28 | F | W | House Dresser | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 52 | 54 | Erwin, Susanna | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | 800 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " | 19 | F | W | House Dresser | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | Minnesota | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " | 11 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 53 | 55 | Shaw, Samuel | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 3000 | 1000 | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 54 | 56 | Morrison, Allen | 24 | M | W | Fireman (at Mill) | 200 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " | 15 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " | 16 | M | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " | 30 | M | W | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 55 | 57 | Atkin, Jerry | 41 | M | W | Mason | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | " | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | " | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 56 | 58 | McGregor, John | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 700 | Scotland | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | " | 33 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 57 | 59 | Knapp, James A. | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of white females, 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " colored males, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " blind, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14200 3650 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Tahquamenon, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gay

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|----|---------------------|-----|----------------------|-------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and over | |
| 1 | | Kunger, Elizabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Simsbury | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Lisa | 20 | M | W | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " John | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Oliver | 16 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Emily | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Clara | 8 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 58 | 60 Fisher, Benjamin | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Susan | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 59 | 61 Thompson, Alonzo | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Christiana | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Ohio | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 60 | 62 Cryder, Michael | 31 | M | W | Labourer | | 800 | Wheatburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Maria | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Emilia | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Matthy | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Mary, Sophia | 14 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Charles, (John) | 16 | M | W | Labourer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Hoppell, Benjamin | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Lim, Augustus | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Foster, Ruben | 20 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Grant, Martin | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | Wheatburg | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 61 | 63 Whitman, Robert | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Anna | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " Alexander | 19 | M | W | Labourer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Norman | 17 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Albert | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Luffeth | 10 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Olive | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 62 | 64 Lufford, Clark | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Richard | 6 | M | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Allen | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Maria | 67 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 63 | 65 Brady, John | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Laura | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 64 | 66 Johnson, John B | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Cordelia | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Eva | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings | 7 | No. of white females | | 17 | No. of males, foreign born | | 2 | 6700 | 1900 | No. of females | | 10 | 7 | 8 | | | | |
| | | " " families | 7 | " " colored males | | | " " females | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males | 21 | " " females | | | " " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|----------------------|----|-------------------|--|------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|----|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or age at birth, if born in this year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Munger, Gabriel | 14 | S | W | attending school | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | " Charles | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | " Lizzie | 3 | S | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 74 | Munger, Vanper | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Julia | 21 | S | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 75 | Scates, Elz | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | " Catharina | 66 | S | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | " Robert | 44 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 76 | Deland, Edward | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | " Isabella | 22 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | " Jane | 4 | S | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 77 | White, Isaac S | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | " Eliza | 29 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | " Edwin | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 78 | Chapman, Alphonse | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | " Louisa | 27 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | " Albert | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | " Elodie | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | " Isabella | 2 | S | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 79 | Munger, Charles | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | " Dorothea | 57 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | " Loez, Herman | 7 | S | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 80 | Wilfaul, William | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 300 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | " Henriette | 26 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 81 | Lewis, John | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | " Emily | 36 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | " Julia | 11 | S | W | attending school | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | " Frank | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | " Sarah | 6 | S | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 82 | Pierce, Franklin | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | " Esther L | 29 | S | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | " William P | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | " Allen W | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 83 | Becker, Waterman | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | " Maria | 38 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | " Forest | 16 | M | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | " Libby | 2 | S | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 84 | Munger, Letti | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | " Fannie | 23 | S | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | " Amora | 5 | S | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings, 11 | | | No. of white females, 20 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 15800 | 3200 | No. of inmates, 5 | | 1 | 8 | 12 | | | | | |
| " families, 11 | | | " colored males, " | | | " females, " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| " white males, 20 | | | " " females, " | | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

495

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|----|---|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | 19 | 20 |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, time, &c. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up who are not entitled to vote by reason of insanity, idiotism, or other causes than those mentioned in the Constitution of the United States. |
| 1 | 85 | 87 | Foster, Charles | 25 | M | Farmer | 800 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Fredrick | 21 | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 86 | 88 | Vashole, August | 37 | M | Farmer | 1500 | 600 | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " Augusta | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 87 | 89 | Vashole, Minnie | 36 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 88 | 90 | Vashole, August sen | 66 | M | Farmer | 5000 | 200 | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " Cornelia | 65 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Otto | 23 | M | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Clara | 24 | F | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 89 | 91 | Vashole, Hugo | 30 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Sweden | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | " Mathias | 20 | M | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " Charles | 2 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 90 | 92 | Pratt, Edward | 35 | M | Farmer | 900 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " Maria | 30 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " Catharine | 12 | F | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Cornelius | 10 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " John | 8 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 91 | 93 | Biringer, Wilhelm | 45 | M | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 92 | 94 | King, Noble | 40 | M | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Betsey | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Sarah | 22 | F | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Orlando | 13 | M | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Nellie | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Susan | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Orrville | 7 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | " Mary | 6 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Loren | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Grant C | 2 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 93 | 95 | Beach, Peter | 35 | M | Farmer | 200 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | " William | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " Oliver | 8 | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | " Frederick | 5 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 94 | 96 | King, Lisa | 62 | F | Keeping House | 4500 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | " Astram, Alfred | 15 | M | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | " Emma, Sarah | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Walter, Margarette | 32 | F | Housekeeper | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 95 | 97 | Whitman, George | 45 | M | Farmer | 13000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | " Julia | 44 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " Eugene | 20 | M | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | " Lewis | 18 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 15 | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | 36000 | 5900 | No. of insane, 9 | | 13 | | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | " " " " " " | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " " " " " | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | | | " " " " " " | | | | | | | | | | |

10- Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in this Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw, State

of Nordugan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

William H. Hall, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, date month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y. 4m. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Whitman, Susan | 16 | M | at home | | | | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Emma | 12 | F | attending school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " Oscar | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Florence | 9 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 96 98 | Whitman, Harvey | 42 | M | Farmer | | 2500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Ellen | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " Margaretta | 5 | F | | | | | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Cora | 7 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 97 99 | Davis, Ira | 50 | M | Farmer | | 500 | 800 | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Paul | 25 | M | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Maria | 21 | F | House Keeper | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Wagner, Martha | 22 | M | Laborer | | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 98 100 | Adams, Montgomery | 55 | M | Farmer | | 600 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Amariah | 28 | F | Keeping House | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Burr | 5 | M | | | | | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Frederick | 1 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 99 101 | Church, Samuel | 27 | M | Farmer | | 300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Martha | 24 | F | Keeping House | | | | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Lewis | 4 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Charlotte | 2 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 100 102 | Clay, Henry | 25 | M | Farmer | | 400 | 100 | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Mary | 19 | F | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Electa | 2 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " Henry | 9 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 101 103 | Smith, George | 35 | M | Farmer | | 300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Rebecca | 23 | F | Keeping House | | | | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Calvin A. | 6 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 102 104 | Arce, James | 74 | M | Farmer | | 300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Mary Ann | 32 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 103 105 | Babcock, Thomas | 42 | M | Farmer | | 1500 | 600 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Emily | 40 | F | Keeping House | | | | Maine Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Prudence | 22 | M | at home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Eda | 10 | F | at school | | | | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Aldright, Fanny | 24 | F | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 104 106 | Stevens, Harrison | 30 | M | Farmer | | 500 | 150 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Emily | 25 | F | Keeping House | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Emilia | 7 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Newton | 4 | M | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Eva | 2 | F | | | | | Netherlands | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 105 107 | Sargo, John | 30 | M | Laborer | | | 100 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | by 2950 | | No. of females, 36 | | 1 | | 5 | | | | 13 | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal

496

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|----|--------------|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | | Cannot write | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Yagunaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | | | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|-----|---------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in Sweden, Jan. 1. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards, who are unable to read and write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Nell, Margertha | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Salome, Oscar | 11 | M | W | at home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 112 | 114 | Prosser, William | 45 | M | W | Merchant | 6000 | 2000 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Theresa | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Oscar | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Storman | 16 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Clara | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Charles | 9 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Albert | 5 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Friedrich | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Harburg, Martha | 24 | F | W | domestic servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Watson, Joseph | 57 | M | W | Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 113 | 115 | March, Henry | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Louisa | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | John | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Paula | 20 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 114 | 116 | Thompson, Charles | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Anna | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 115 | 117 | Cambree, Fra | 55 | M | W | Sailor | | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Heather | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 116 | 118 | Frederick, Correl | 77 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 5000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Lisebeth | 74 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Springstead, Clara | 17 | F | W | domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 117 | 119 | Prosser, Gustav | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 900 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Louisa | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Helma | 15 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Gustav | 13 | M | W | attending school | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Emma | 11 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Louisa | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 118 | 120 | Prosser, O. Peter | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Henrietta | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Clara | 11 | F | W | attending school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ida May | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 119 | 121 | Hutton, William | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Henrietta | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Luce May | 13 | F | W | domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 8 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 29500 | 6000 | No. of insane, 19 | | No. of deaf and dumb, 20 | | No. of blind, 9 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | | " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tillakawasse, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|-----|---------------------|--|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|----|---------------------------------|---|----|----|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year given birth in England, Wales, &c. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | Attended school within the year | Whether deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic | | | |
| 1 | | Stearns, Daniel | 24 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Stearns, Isabella | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 122 | Wm. Cooper, William | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 600 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | " Anna | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " David | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | " Saml | 24 | M | W | House Carpenter | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | " Mary | 24 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 129 | Stearns, John | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 600 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | " Sarah | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | " Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | " Mary | 2 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | " William | 2 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | " Emma | 6 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | " Lucie | 4 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Leach, Charles | 16 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 130 | Stearns, John | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | " Mary | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | " David | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Wright, John | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | " John | 25 | M | W | House Carpenter | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | " Martin | 8 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | " Cora Bell | 1 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | " Nancy | 15 | F | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Gibson, George | 30 | M | W | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | " Humphrey | 21 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Stearns, John | 2 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 131 | Stearns, John | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | " Corollus | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | " Lina | 2 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | " Thirumane | 7 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | " Charles | 3 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 132 | Smith, James | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | " Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | " Joseph | 4 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | " James | 2 | M | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | " Mary Jane | 1 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 133 | McCarthy, Edward | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 750 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | " Margaret | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | " Ellen | 23 | F | W | at home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | " Lisbeth | 20 | F | W | " | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | 18000 | 3350 | No. of insane, 29 | | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | |
| | | " families, 6 | " colored males, " | | " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 20 | " females, " | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Tittabawassee, in the County of Saginaw

of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay

Henry Miller, Ass't Marshal. 498

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|----|---------|---|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex—Male (M.) or Female (F.) | Color—White (W.) or Black (B.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Male Children of U.S. of 18 years of age and up | Female Children of U.S. of 18 years of age and up |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | |
| 1 | | McCarty, Maria | 19 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Mary | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Balchley, Lina | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 134 137 | Trumbull, George | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Jane | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Laura | 16 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " John | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " George | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Susan Jane | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Elvina | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Thomas D. | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Sarah | 3 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Thacker | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 135 132 | Purchase, Ambrose | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " June | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Cora J. | 11 | F | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Abby | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Lewis | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Charles | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 136 139 | Tricker, Daniel | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Emma | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Charles | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Susan Jane | 16 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " George | 13 | M | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Herbst, Susan S. | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 137 140 | Purchase, Abner | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Mary Jane | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Erastus | 62 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 138 141 | Potter, James | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Arva | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Luther | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " William | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Daniel | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Mary | 14 | F | W | attending School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Albert | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Jonathan | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 139 142 | Christadt, John | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Mary J. | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " John | 12 | M | W | attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Mary | 17 | F | W | at home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 12 | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 16000 | 3000 | No. of houses, 12 | | 12 | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | " families, 6 | " colored males, " | | " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 22 | " " females, " | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

and Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Tillamook, in the County of Saginaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lay

Henry L. Lister, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
|---|-----|---------------------|--------------------------|----|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|------|------|----------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| <div>DESCRIPTION.</div> <div>Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y. 6m. 15d.</div> <div>Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.)</div> <div>Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)</div> <div>Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.</div> <div>VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.</div> <div>Value of Real Estate.</div> <div>Value of Personal Estate.</div> <div>Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.</div> <div>PARENTAGE.</div> <div>Father of foreign birth.</div> <div>Mother of foreign birth.</div> <div>If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)</div> <div>If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)</div> <div>Attended school within the year.</div> <div>Cannot read.</div> <div>Cannot write.</div> <div>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.</div> <div>CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.</div> <div>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.</div> <div>Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, but not upwards, disabled or deprived of other grounds than infirmity or other cause.</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Blumsted, Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Stevens | 4 | M | W | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Wright, William | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 140 | 143 | Kuenger, Wilson | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Sam | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " John | 3 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 141 | 144 | Pichon, Peter | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Sam | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Georg | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Johanna | 12 | F | W | at home | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Anna | 16 | F | W | " | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Catharina | 13 | F | W | attending School | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Maria | 7 | F | W | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 142 | 145 | Thompson, James | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Sophia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Loll | 2 | F | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 143 | 146 | Tansane, Eadwin | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Alfred | 16 | M | W | at home | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Spencer | 11 | M | W | attending School | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 144 | 147 | McLam, James | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Edg | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " William | 2 | M | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Samuel | 3 | F | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Jefferson | 5 | M | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 148 | 142 | Bradley, Lawrence | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Sarah | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Charles | 14 | M | W | attending School | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Lancelot | 12 | M | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " David | 11 | M | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " James | 10 | M | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " John | 3 | M | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 146 | 149 | Smith, James | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Joseph | 5 | M | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " James | 3 | M | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 147 | 150 | McLam, James | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | No. of dwellings, 2 | No. of white females, 16 | | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | 8800 | | 1450 | | No. of houses, 13 | | 7 | | 1 | | 10 | | 9 | |
| | | " " families, 2 | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Sittabawassee, in the County of Charlevoix, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Jay Henry Hines, Ass't Marshal.

499

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|----|-----|---|--|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|-----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | | | |
| | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | At last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. | Male (M), Female (F). | White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Indian (I). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
| 1 | | Mr. Lane, Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | " Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " Louisa | 2 1/2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Henrietta, Hannah | 60 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 148 | 151 | 154 | 157 | 160 | 163 | 166 | 169 | 172 | 175 | 178 | 181 | 184 | 187 | 190 | 193 | 196 | 199 | 202 |
| 6 | | Manuel, Henry | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " Betsy | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Mathias | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 149 | 150 | 152 | 153 | 155 | 156 | 158 | 159 | 161 | 162 | 164 | 165 | 167 | 168 | 170 | 171 | 173 | 174 | 176 |
| 10 | | Barr, Felix | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " John | 33 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Johanna | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 150 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 158 | 159 | 161 | 162 | 164 | 165 | 167 | 168 | 170 | 171 | 173 | 174 | 176 |
| 14 | | Beach, Horace | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Catharine | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Anna S | 14 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Horace | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Bisby, William | 14 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 158 | 159 | 161 | 162 | 164 | 165 | 167 | 168 | 170 | 171 | 173 | 174 | 176 |
| 20 | | Cunningham, William | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 158 | 159 | 161 | 162 | 164 | 165 | 167 | 168 | 170 | 171 | 173 | 174 | 176 |
| 22 | | " Geo S | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " William | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 |
| 26 | | Wickum, Joseph | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | " Ellen | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Carrie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Frank | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Francis | 5 1/2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Emma Christiana | 61 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 |
| 33 | | Wickum, Robert | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " John | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Luella | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " William | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 |
| 39 | | Wickum, John | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Elizabeth | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | " Jefferson | 12 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | " Joseph W | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | " James | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | " Maria | 12 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 |
| 46 | | McLumb, Lyman | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | 200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | " Clara | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | " Rufus S | 17 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | " Agnes M | 15 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | No. of dwellings, 2 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | 2230 | 4150 | No. of males, 19 | 13 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | | 9 | |
| | | | " " families, 2 | " " colored males, " | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, " | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lakawanna, in the County of Laguna of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Gay

Henry H. H., Ass't Marshal. 500

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|---|--|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1y 6m. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 164 | 167 | William, Henry | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Same | 22 | F | W | Housewife | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lilla | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | 168 | John, Charles | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emmilla | 19 | F | W | Housewife | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lora | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 169 | William, David | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma J | 26 | F | W | Housewife | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ellen | 11 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 170 | William, Edwin | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Christina | 25 | F | W | Housewife | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Matilda | 11 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 171 | John, Frederick | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Maria | 30 | F | W | Housewife | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lora | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma Ann | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 172 | William, George | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catherine | 27 | F | W | Housewife | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " George | 12 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Bernice | 16 | M | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Thos Ann | 15 | M | W | Attending School | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Wilhelmina | 7 | F | W | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Johanna | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Jessie | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Thompson, Elie | 11 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Peter, William | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 173 | John, William | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eva | 23 | F | W | Housewife | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John Ann | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Margaret | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 174 | James, George | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 25 | F | W | Housewife | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Benjamin | 4 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | 175 | Charles, Edward | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Alice | 40 | F | W | Housewife | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 22 | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | 22800 | 14900 | No. of insane, 1 | | 14 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 9 | | | | |
| | " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, 2 | | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " " white males, 12 | | " " females, 12 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____,
of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

501

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|---|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|--|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 16 | 17 | | 19 | 20 | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day in fractions, thus, 1-1/2. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Other (O.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-wards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up-wards, whose right to vote is withheld by laws of the United States or of any State, Territory, or other organized Government. | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, _____ | | | No. of white females, _____ | | | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | | | No. of males, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, _____ | | | " " colored males, _____ | | | " " females, " " _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, _____ | | | " " " females, _____ | | | " " blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. _____

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Indians. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|----|----|
| | | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 1/2, 1/4, &c. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| No. of dwellings, _____ | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of males, colored, _____ | No. of females, colored, _____ | No. of males, blind, _____ | No. of females, blind, _____ | No. of males, insane, _____ | No. of females, insane, _____ | No. of males, idiotic, _____ | No. of females, idiotic, _____ |
| " " families, _____ | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, " " _____ | " " colored females, _____ | " " colored females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | " " blind, _____ | " " insane, _____ | " " insane, _____ | " " idiotic, _____ | " " idiotic, _____ |
| " " white males, _____ | " " " females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | " " colored males, _____ | " " colored females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | " " blind, _____ | " " insane, _____ | " " insane, _____ | " " idiotic, _____ | " " idiotic, _____ |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilbourn, in the County of Wayne, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Brainerd Mich

D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

502

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---------------------|---|------------------|---|------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|--|---|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday or under 1 year, give month in fraction thus, 6/12 | Sex. | Color. - White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Bussard Charles | 29 | m | w | Fireman in saw mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Amelia | 28 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Annetta | 6 | f | w | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Georgina | 4 | f | w | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Mary Ann | 2 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Robert Lewis | 40 | m | w | Steamer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | Miller Henry | 20 | m | w | Miller in saw mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Jane | 28 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | William | 4 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Josephine | 3/12 | f | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | Feb | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Harrison Patrick | 29 | m | w | Sawyer in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Emma | 24 | f | w | Keeps House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Lector | 4 | m | w | | | | Pennsylvania | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Maggie | 7/12 | f | w | | | | Michigan | / | | Oct | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 3 | Wright Charles | 26 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Canada | / | / | Oct | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Elisav | 16 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Michigan | / | / | Oct | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Dillon Hattie | 15 | f | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 4 | Bliss Ad J | 33 | m | w | Manufacturing Lumber 10000 5000 | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Allascha | 33 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Warden Emma | 14 | f | w | Domestic | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Blodget Oella | 16 | f | w | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Warden Clerk | 45 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Harrison John | 25 | m | w | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Martin Joseph | 23 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Pandeyast John | 22 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Pickelman Laura | 25 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Warner William | 23 | m | w | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mann E D | 40 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Pettibone Henry | 28 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | M'Levin Peter | 22 | m | w | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Songer Oliver | 22 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Tennant Charles | 22 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Goli Alfred | 25 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Berry Daniel | 22 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Bliss Edward | 41 | m | w | Clerk in mill 10000 10000 | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Ryan James | 24 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 5 | Wyatt Joseph | 28 | m | w | " | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mertta | 27 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | William | 6 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 6 | Benson William | 28 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 17 | | | No. of females, 25 | | | No. of males, 26 | | | No. of females, 9 | | | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | " " males, 5 | | | " " females, 5 | | | " " males, 5 | | | | |
| " " white males, 26 | | | " " females, 9 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwaukee, in the County of Lapine, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

503

Post Office: Bassett Mich

T. A. Peterson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---------------------|----|-----------------|--|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and fraction. (M.) | Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Other (O.) Indian (I.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and up, who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Heidi | 5 | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | James | 3 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 15 | black Abram | 25 | W | | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Julietta | 17 | W | | Refriger House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Josephine | 15 | W | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Charles | 19 | W | | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Henry | 13 | W | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 16 | Leaster Henry | 40 | W | | Laborer | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary | 30 | W | | Refriger House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary | 10 | W | | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Susan | 9 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Esther | 5 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 17 | Conroy Michael | 33 | W | | Hotel Keeper | 500 | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Conroy Mary | 26 | W | | Refriger House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | John H | 4 | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Robert | 3 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | William | 7/2 | W | | | | | " | / | / | det | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Lapine Sarah | 20 | W | | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | John Joseph | 60 | W | | Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Thompson black | 28 | W | | Engineer | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Robinson Thomas | 28 | W | | Blacksmith | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Penner John | 35 | W | | Shoemaker | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Lewis Thomas | 23 | W | | Engineer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Conoff Abram | 24 | W | | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Spilim Robert | 24 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Thomas John | 20 | W | | Works in Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Leet James | 30 | W | | Patent Right Men | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Dover Dennis | 30 | W | | Works in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Bathie John | 35 | W | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Stickwell David | 24 | W | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 18 | Wadley John | 30 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Adams | 24 | W | | Refriger House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 19 | Tessier Charles | 28 | W | | Salt Buyer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 20 | Martin Peter | 33 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Leasie | 33 | W | | Refriger House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Josephine | 13 | W | | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Le | 7 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Mitchell | 10 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Peter | 11 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Anna | 6 | W | | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | | No. of white females, 12 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 18 | | | No. of insane, 28 | | | 28 | | | 14 | | | 12 | |
| " families, 6 | | | " colored males, 28 | | | " females, 7 | | | 5500 | | | 28 | | | 14 | | | 12 | |
| " white males, 28 | | | " females, 7 | | | " blind, 7 | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwanhu, in the County of Saginaw, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich

D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED | | 10 | PARENTAGE | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS | | |
|---------------------|----|-----------------|---|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----|----|-----------|-----------|----|--|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or if under one year, give month in fraction, thus, 1/2 | Sex | Color (W, B, O, I, etc.) | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | Can read | Can write | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who first to vote in 1872 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | John | 2 | m | w | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theodore | 4 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 21 | Bashaw Andrew | 46 | m | w | Fireman in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 30 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 11 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 7 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew | 4 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 2 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dora | 1 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 22 | Meloney James | 45 | m | w | Laborer | 200 | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mariah | 32 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 16 | f | w | St House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 14 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 10 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 6 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salomon | 4 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 23 | Morton John | 28 | m | w | Fireman in Mill | 300 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 30 | f | w | St House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 7 | f | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 2 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harrison Mrs | 26 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 24 | Minton Robert | 32 | m | w | Mill right | 600 | 100 | Russia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 27 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ferdinand | 11 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 10 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Radolph | 8 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Asa | 5 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 1 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paul Mary | 1 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 25 | Steward Edmund | 24 | m | w | Engineer | 100 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Agass | 23 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alina | 1/2 | f | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Haferty Alice | 57 | f | w | St House | 300 | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin Allen | 85 | f | w | St House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Hennis | 80 | f | w | St House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John Pat | 30 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 26 | Dupree Napoleon | 30 | m | w | Butcher | 100 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lynia | 29 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 21 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | No. of insane, 5 | | | Total, 34 | | | Total, 34 | | | Total, 34 | | |
| " " families, 6 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | Total, 15 | | | Total, 15 | | | Total, 15 | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " " females, 1 | | | " " " blind, 1 | | | Total, 20 | | | Total, 20 | | | Total, 20 | | | Total, 20 | | |

~~and~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 14, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Litchman, in the County of Layman
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of May, 1870.

Post Office: Baldspert Mich

D. B. Patton, Ass't Marshal. 504

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|--|
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | Age on last birthday if under 15 years, in fractions above, &c. | | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | | Value of Real Estate. | | Value of Personal Estate. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | Father of foreign birth. | | Mother of foreign birth. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | | Attended school within the year. | | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Children of U. S. of age and by birth. | | Female Children of U. S. of age and by birth. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Edwin | 6 | m | w | | | | | | | | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Anelia | 3 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 27 Rose Bennett | 32 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Elison | 69 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Sapser Oliver | 15 | m | w | | | | At Home | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 28 28 Harris Augustus | 26 | m | w | | | | Laborer | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mary | 24 | f | w | | | | Seeper House | 200 | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Samuel Sney | 60 | f | w | | | | No Occupation | 300 | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Charles | 3 | m | w | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 29 29 Doyle John H | 29 | m | w | | | | Carpenter | 700 | | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Anna | 30 | f | w | | | | Seeper House | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Emily | 4 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 30 30 Meloney John | 55 | m | w | | | | Farmer | 5000 | | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bridget | 55 | f | w | | | | Seeper House | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Michael | 21 | m | w | | | | Laborer | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mary | 18 | f | w | | | | At Home | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 31 31 Lewis John | 20 | m | w | | | | Laborer | | | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Dean | 22 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Newman Fred | 30 | m | w | | | | works in Mill | | | | | | Newbury | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Helena | 30 | f | w | | | | Seeper House | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 32 32 Schrammhor James | 46 | m | w | | | | Carpenter | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hilly | 38 | f | w | | | | Shoe Maker | | | | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ida | 16 | f | w | | | | House Maid | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Hatter | 11 | f | w | | | | At Home | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 33 33 Hickey James | 38 | m | w | | | | Laborer | | | | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Miriam Adam | 47 | m | w | | | | Farmer | | | | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mary | 44 | f | w | | | | Seeper House | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Louisa | 13 | f | w | | | | At Home | | | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 34 34 Meyer Christian | 25 | m | w | | | | Laborer | 2000 | 300 | | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Merr Fred | 30 | m | w | | | | Laborer | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Mary | 35 | f | w | | | | Seeper House | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Eve | 1 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Catherine | 4 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Fred | 8 | m | w | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 35 35 McElroy Oliver | 31 | m | w | | | | Teamster | 400 | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | Mary | 26 | f | w | | | | Seeper House | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Lisa | 9 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Oliver | 8 | m | w | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Mary | 6 | f | w | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 21 | | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | | No. of males, colored, 0 | | No. of females, colored, 0 | | No. of males, insane, 0 | | No. of females, insane, 0 | | No. of males, deaf and dumb, 0 | | No. of females, deaf and dumb, 0 | | No. of males, blind, 0 | | No. of females, blind, 0 | | No. of males, idiotic, 0 | | No. of females, idiotic, 0 | | No. of males, insane or idiotic, 0 | | No. of females, insane or idiotic, 0 | | No. of males, insane or idiotic, 0 | | No. of females, insane or idiotic, 0 | | No. of males, insane or idiotic, 0 | | No. of females, insane or idiotic, 0 | | | | | | | |
| " " Families, 9 | | " " colored males, 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | " " males, " 0 | | " " females, " 0 | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | " " " females, 21 | | " " " males, 10 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | | " " " males, 0 | | " " " females, 0 | |

Page No. 4 }

~~ask~~ - Inquiries numbered 7, 18, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Schwansee, in the County of Lapeer, State
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgport

D. A. Peterson, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country; if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|--|----|---|--------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | | 13 | 14 | | 15 | 16 |
| | | Jocaptine | 4 | 21 | w | | | | Mick | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delilah | 2 | 21 | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 7/12 | 21 | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 35 | Sarah Oliver | 31 | m | w | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 49 | f | w | Staple House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henny | 14 | m | w | St Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 12 | f | w | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 37 | Dupont Joseph | 52 | m | w | Laborer | 200 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 21 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 17 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 15 | f | w | St Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 38 | Melva Andrew | 25 | m | w | Laborer | 300 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 33 | f | w | Staple House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nash | 10 | m | w | St Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 5 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daniel | 4 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 4 1/2 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 39 | Paisch Haver | 38 | m | w | W in Mill | 500 | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 35 | f | w | Staple House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lepta | 8 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 6 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Homer | 4 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fred | 3 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 40 | Tafford Philor | 38 | m | w | Overser in Mill | 500 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederic | 32 | f | w | Staple House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mortimer | 11 | m | w | St Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laura | 6 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sadbert | 2 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 41 | Dupont Henry | 23 | m | w | Works in Mill | 250 | | Mick | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 16 | f | w | Staple House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosa | 1 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 42 | Stebell Joseph | 45 | m | w | Staple House | 1000 | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 3 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 43 | Dudrick John | 22 | m | w | Works in Mill | 100 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 20 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 2 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 7/12 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 44 | Lou Martin | 50 | m | w | Laborer | | | Indiana | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 40 | f | w | Staple House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | No. of white females, 17 | | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | 21/50 | | No. of insane, 17 | | 15 | | 67 | | 7 | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | | " " colored males, 5 | | " " females, 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | | " " females, 22 | | " " blind, 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwaun, in the County of Lafayette, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

505

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|----|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 1/2, 2/3, 3/4, 4/5, 5/6, 6/7, 7/8, 8/9, 9/10, 11/12, 13/14, 15/16, 17/18, 19/20, 21/22, 23/24, 25/26, 27/28, 29/30, 31/32, 33/34, 35/36, 37/38, 39/40, 41/42, 43/44, 45/46, 47/48, 49/50, 51/52, 53/54, 55/56, 57/58, 59/60, 61/62, 63/64, 65/66, 67/68, 69/70, 71/72, 73/74, 75/76, 77/78, 79/80, 81/82, 83/84, 85/86, 87/88, 89/90, 91/92, 93/94, 95/96, 97/98, 99/100, 101/102, 103/104, 105/106, 107/108, 109/110, 111/112, 113/114, 115/116, 117/118, 119/120, 121/122, 123/124, 125/126, 127/128, 129/130, 131/132, 133/134, 135/136, 137/138, 139/140, 141/142, 143/144, 145/146, 147/148, 149/150, 151/152, 153/154, 155/156, 157/158, 159/160, 161/162, 163/164, 165/166, 167/168, 169/170, 171/172, 173/174, 175/176, 177/178, 179/180, 181/182, 183/184, 185/186, 187/188, 189/190, 191/192, 193/194, 195/196, 197/198, 199/200, 201/202, 203/204, 205/206, 207/208, 209/210, 211/212, 213/214, 215/216, 217/218, 219/220, 221/222, 223/224, 225/226, 227/228, 229/230, 231/232, 233/234, 235/236, 237/238, 239/240, 241/242, 243/244, 245/246, 247/248, 249/250, 251/252, 253/254, 255/256, 257/258, 259/260, 261/262, 263/264, 265/266, 267/268, 269/270, 271/272, 273/274, 275/276, 277/278, 279/280, 281/282, 283/284, 285/286, 287/288, 289/290, 291/292, 293/294, 295/296, 297/298, 299/300, 301/302, 303/304, 305/306, 307/308, 309/310, 311/312, 313/314, 315/316, 317/318, 319/320, 321/322, 323/324, 325/326, 327/328, 329/330, 331/332, 333/334, 335/336, 337/338, 339/340, 341/342, 343/344, 345/346, 347/348, 349/350, 351/352, 353/354, 355/356, 357/358, 359/360, 361/362, 363/364, 365/366, 367/368, 369/370, 371/372, 373/374, 375/376, 377/378, 379/380, 381/382, 383/384, 385/386, 387/388, 389/390, 391/392, 393/394, 395/396, 397/398, 399/400, 401/402, 403/404, 405/406, 407/408, 409/410, 411/412, 413/414, 415/416, 417/418, 419/420, 421/422, 423/424, 425/426, 427/428, 429/430, 431/432, 433/434, 435/436, 437/438, 439/440, 441/442, 443/444, 445/446, 447/448, 449/450, 451/452, 453/454, 455/456, 457/458, 459/460, 461/462, 463/464, 465/466, 467/468, 469/470, 471/472, 473/474, 475/476, 477/478, 479/480, 481/482, 483/484, 485/486, 487/488, 489/490, 491/492, 493/494, 495/496, 497/498, 499/500, 501/502, 503/504, 505/506, 507/508, 509/510, 511/512, 513/514, 515/516, 517/518, 519/520, 521/522, 523/524, 525/526, 527/528, 529/530, 531/532, 533/534, 535/536, 537/538, 539/540, 541/542, 543/544, 545/546, 547/548, 549/550, 551/552, 553/554, 555/556, 557/558, 559/560, 561/562, 563/564, 565/566, 567/568, 569/570, 571/572, 573/574, 575/576, 577/578, 579/580, 581/582, 583/584, 585/586, 587/588, 589/590, 591/592, 593/594, 595/596, 597/598, 599/600, 601/602, 603/604, 605/606, 607/608, 609/610, 611/612, 613/614, 615/616, 617/618, 619/620, 621/622, 623/624, 625/626, 627/628, 629/630, 631/632, 633/634, 635/636, 637/638, 639/640, 641/642, 643/644, 645/646, 647/648, 649/650, 651/652, 653/654, 655/656, 657/658, 659/660, 661/662, 663/664, 665/666, 667/668, 669/670, 671/672, 673/674, 675/676, 677/678, 679/680, 681/682, 683/684, 685/686, 687/688, 689/690, 691/692, 693/694, 695/696, 697/698, 699/700, 701/702, 703/704, 705/706, 707/708, 709/710, 711/712, 713/714, 715/716, 717/718, 719/720, 721/722, 723/724, 725/726, 727/728, 729/730, 731/732, 733/734, 735/736, 737/738, 739/740, 741/742, 743/744, 745/746, 747/748, 749/750, 751/752, 753/754, 755/756, 757/758, 759/760, 761/762, 763/764, 765/766, 767/768, 769/770, 771/772, 773/774, 775/776, 777/778, 779/780, 781/782, 783/784, 785/786, 787/788, 789/790, 791/792, 793/794, 795/796, 797/798, 799/800, 801/802, 803/804, 805/806, 807/808, 809/810, 811/812, 813/814, 815/816, 817/818, 819/820, 821/822, 823/824, 825/826, 827/828, 829/830, 831/832, 833/834, 835/836, 837/838, 839/840, 841/842, 843/844, 845/846, 847/848, 849/850, 851/852, 853/854, 855/856, 857/858, 859/860, 861/862, 863/864, 865/866, 867/868, 869/870, 871/872, 873/874, 875/876, 877/878, 879/880, 881/882, 883/884, 885/886, 887/888, 889/890, 891/892, 893/894, 895/896, 897/898, 899/900, 901/902, 903/904, 905/906, 907/908, 909/910, 911/912, 913/914, 915/916, 917/918, 919/920, 921/922, 923/924, 925/926, 927/928, 929/930, 931/932, 933/934, 935/936, 937/938, 939/940, 941/942, 943/944, 945/946, 947/948, 949/950, 951/952, 953/954, 955/956, 957/958, 959/960, 961/962, 963/964, 965/966, 967/968, 969/970, 971/972, 973/974, 975/976, 977/978, 979/980, 981/982, 983/984, 985/986, 987/988, 989/990, 991/992, 993/994, 995/996, 997/998, 999/1000, 1001/1002, 1003/1004, 1005/1006, 1007/1008, 1009/1010, 1011/1012, 1013/1014, 1015/1016, 1017/1018, 1019/1020, 1021/1022, 1023/1024, 1025/1026, 1027/1028, 1029/1030, 1031/1032, 1033/1034, 1035/1036, 1037/1038, 1039/1040, 1041/1042, 1043/1044, 1045/1046, 1047/1048, 1049/1050, 1051/1052, 1053/1054, 1055/1056, 1057/1058, 1059/1060, 1061/1062, 1063/1064, 1065/1066, 1067/1068, 1069/1070, 1071/1072, 1073/1074, 1075/1076, 1077/1078, 1079/1080, 1081/1082, 1083/1084, 1085/1086, 1087/1088, 1089/1090, 1091/1092, 1093/1094, 1095/1096, 1097/1098, 1099/1100, 1101/1102, 1103/1104, 1105/1106, 1107/1108, 1109/1110, 1111/1112, 1113/1114, 1115/1116, 1117/1118, 1119/1120, 1121/1122, 1123/1124, 1125/1126, 1127/1128, 1129/1130, 1131/1132, 1133/1134, 1135/1136, 1137/1138, 1139/1140, 1141/1142, 1143/1144, 1145/1146, 1147/1148, 1149/1150, 1151/1152, 1153/1154, 1155/1156, 1157/1158, 1159/1160, 1161/1162, 1163/1164, 1165/1166, 1167/1168, 1169/1170, 1171/1172, 1173/1174, 1175/1176, 1177/1178, 1179/1180, 1181/1182, 1183/1184, 1185/1186, 1187/1188, 1189/1190, 1191/1192, 1193/1194, 1195/1196, 1197/1198, 1199/1200, 1201/1202, 1203/1204, 1205/1206, 1207/1208, 1209/1210, 1211/1212, 1213/1214, 1215/1216, 1217/1218, 1219/1220, 1221/1222, 1223/1224, 1225/1226, 1227/1228, 1229/1230, 1231/1232, 1233/1234, 1235/1236, 1237/1238, 1239/1240, 1241/1242, 1243/1244, 1245/1246, 1247/1248, 1249/1250, 1251/1252, 1253/1254, 1255/1256, 1257/1258, 1259/1260, 1261/1262, 1263/1264, 1265/1266, 1267/1268, 1269/1270, 1271/1272, 1273/1274, 1275/1276, 1277/1278, 1279/1280, 1281/1282, 1283/1284, 1285/1286, 1287/1288, 1289/1290, 1291/1292, 1293/1294, 1295/1296, 1297/1298, 1299/1300, 1301/1302, 1303/1304, 1305/1306, 1307/1308, 1309/1310, 1311/1312, 1313/1314, 1315/1316, 1317/1318, 1319/1320, 1321/1322, 1323/1324, 1325/1326, 1327/1328, 1329/1330, 1331/1332, 1333/1334, 1335/1336, 1337/1338, 1339/1340, 1341/1342, 1343/1344, 1345/1346, 1347/1348, 1349/1350, 1351/1352, 1353/1354, 1355/1356, 1357/1358, 1359/1360, 1361/1362, 1363/1364, 1365/1366, 1367/1368, 1369/1370, 1371/1372, 1373/1374, 1375/1376, 1377/1378, 1379/1380, 1381/1382, 1383/1384, 1385/1386, 1387/1388, 1389/1390, 1391/1392, 1393/1394, 1395/1396, 1397/1398, 1399/1400, 1401/1402, 1403/1404, 1405/1406, 1407/1408, 1409/1410, 1411/1412, 1413/1414, 1415/1416, 1417/1418, 1419/1420, 1421/1422, 1423/1424, 1425/1426, 1427/1428, 1429/1430, 1431/1432, 1433/1434, 1435/1436, 1437/1438, 1439/1440, 1441/1442, 1443/1444, 1445/1446, 1447/1448, 1449/1450, 1451/1452, 1453/1454, 1455/1456, 1457/1458, 1459/1460, 1461/1462, 1463/1464, 1465/1466, 1467/1468, 1469/1470, 1471/1472, 1473/1474, 1475/1476, 1477/1478, 1479/1480, 1481/1482, 1483/1484, 1485/1486, 1487/1488, 1489/1490, 1491/1492, 1493/1494, 1495/1496, 1497/1498, 1499/1500, 1501/1502, 1503/1504, 1505/1506, 1507/1508, 1509/1510, 1511/1512, 1513/1514, 1515/1516, 1517/1518, 1519/1520, 1521/1522, 1523/1524, 1525/1526, 1527/1528, 1529/1530, 1531/1532, 1533/1534, 1535/1536, 1537/1538, 1539/1540, 1541/1542, 1543/1544, 1545/1546, 1547/1548, 1549/1550, 1551/1552, 1553/1554, 1555/1556, 1557/1558, 1559/1560, 1561/1562, 1563/1564, 1565/1566, 1567/1568, 1569/1570, 1571/1572, 1573/1574, 1575/1576, 1577/1578, 1579/1580, 1581/1582, 1583/1584, 1585/1586, 1587/1588, 1589/1590, 1591/1592, 1593/1594, 1595/1596, 1597/1598, 1599/1600, 1601/1602, 1603/1604, 1605/1606, 1607/1608, 1609/1610, 1611/1612, 1613/1614, 1615/1616, 1617/1618, 1619/1620, 1621/1622, 1623/1624, 1625/1626, 1627/1628, 1629/1630, 1631/1632, 1633/1634, 1635/1636, 1637/1638, 1639/1640, 1641/1642, 1643/1644, 1645/1646, 1647/1648, 1649/1650, 1651/1652, 1653/1654, 1655/1656, 1657/1658, 1659/1660, 1661/1662, 1663/1664, 1665/1666, 1667/1668, 1669/1670, 1671/1672, 1673/1674, 1675/1676, 1677/1678, 1679/1680, 1681/1682, 1683/1684, 1685/1686, 1687/1688, 1689/1690, 1691/1692, 1693/1694, 1695/1696, 1697/1698, 1699/1700, 1701/1702, 1703/1704, 1705/1706, 1707/1708, 1709/1710, 1711/1712, 1713/1714, 1715/1716, 1717/1718, 1719/1720, 1721/1722, 1723/1724, 1725/1726, 1727/1728, 1729/1730, 1731/1732, 1733/173/ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Libwankee, in the County of Lapeer, State
of Mich., enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich

D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of valuation. | | Families numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|----|--|-----------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------------|------|--|-----------------------------|-------------|--|------------|-----|---|--|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | | | | 12 | 13 | | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | | Peters | 48 | m | w | Laborer | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Eliza | 57 | f | w | Keeps House | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Peter | 17 | m | w | Works in mill | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Francis | 15 | m | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Edward | 13 | m | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lester | 14 | m | w | St Home | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | William | 7 | m | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Julia | 5 | f | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | George | 7 1/2 | m | w | " | | | | " | / | / | Dec | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 49 | Bacon Lewis | 46 | m | w | Laborer | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Maryann | 40 | f | w | Keeps House | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Morris | 8 | m | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 51 | Anderson J P | 39 | m | v | Lawyer | 900 | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary | 30 | f | v | Keeps House | | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Owen | 13 | m | w | St Home | | | | Nick | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary | 11 | f | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Emely | 8 | f | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Dennis | 5 | m | w | " | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Ester | 2 | f | w | " | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Groeder Herman | 25 | m | w | Laborer | | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 52 | Kunni Charles | 26 | m | v | England | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Jean | 28 | f | w | Keeps House | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Wm Y | 1 1/2 | m | w | " | | | | " | | | May | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | McDonnell Mary | 15 | f | w | Domestic | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 53 | Malher Mike | 50 | m | w | Hammor | 2000 | | | Winstenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary | 53 | f | w | Keeps House | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Christina | 16 | f | w | St Home | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lydia | 10 | f | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Anne | 7 | f | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 54 | Hill Fred | 40 | m | v | Grocery men | 3500 | 500 | | Saxony | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary | 28 | f | w | Keeps House | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | John | 11 | m | v | " | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Emma | 6 | f | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Julia | 4 | f | w | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Fred | 9 1/2 | m | w | " | | | | " | / | / | Jan | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Taylor Henry | 28 | m | w | Works in mill | 400 | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Binsche John | 40 | m | w | Grocery men | 3000 | 500 | | Saxony | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 56 | Weikman John | 35 | m | w | Works in mill | 400 | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Loptia | 33 | f | w | Keeps House | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, | | 7 | No. of white females, | | 16 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 13 | No. of insane, | | 36 | 36 | 11 | | 5 | 7 | 8 | | | | |
| " " families, | | 6 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | | 23 | " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Libwan her, in the County of Lapeer of Mich, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich

D. S. Kellogg, Asst. Marshal. 506

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | Education. | | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | | |
|---------------------|----|-----------------|---|------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----|------------|--------------|----|---|---|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. at 1 year of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Charles | 7 | m | w | | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 6 | f | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | 55 | Conner John | 22 | m | w | Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmina | 19 | f | w | Shops House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arine | 2 1/2 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 21 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | 56 | Harriet John | 66 | m | w | Shoemaker | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 60 | f | w | Shops House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lusan | 19 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Flora | 2 | f | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | 57 | Grove Charles | 47 | m | w | | 1000 | 1500 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leanna | 44 | f | w | Shops House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 18 | m | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 15 | m | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 14 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theodore | 10 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 7 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 5 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 2 1/2 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Michs Sophia | 23 | f | w | Domestic | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 58 | Dohl John | 52 | m | w | Gardener | 1500 | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 47 | f | w | Shops House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 59 | John Winant | 65 | m | w | Preacher | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wesenturw Minny | 18 | f | w | Shops House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 60 | Alto David | 36 | m | w | Laborer | 1000 | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 30 | f | w | Shops House | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 10 | m | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 8 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jacob | 7 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rudolph | 2 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elvina | 2 1/2 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hildent John | 73 | m | w | Blacksmith | | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 61 | Murray David | 20 | m | w | Works in Mill | 500 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lupia | 30 | f | w | Shops House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 3 | f | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 62 | Wesfelt Henry | 27 | m | w | Works in Mill | 300 | | Mecklenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 23 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 | | | No. of white females, 13 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | No. of males, 35 | | | No. of females, 34 | | | Total, 69 | | | Total, 70 | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " | | | " " males, " | | | " " females, " | | | " " males, " | | | " " females, " | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilman, in the County of Lapeer, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 30th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: BondportD. D. Witham, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---------------------|----|------------------|---|------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|----------------------------------|---|----|---|---|----|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-6. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Female Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Anna | 52 | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 63 | Otto Friedrich | 63 | M | W | Keeps House | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adolph | 19 | M | W | Works in Mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 64 | Rineker John | 40 | M | W | Merchant | | | Saxony | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Berolm | 24 | M | W | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 3 | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 1 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 65 | Dupraw James | 33 | M | W | Laborer | 2000 | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 25 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Alva | 8 | W | | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Bernard | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Agnes | 4 | W | | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 7/2 | M | W | | | | " | | | Jan | | | | | | | |
| | | Duffa John | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 100 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Patricia William | 22 | M | W | | | | Mich | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Dupraw Florence | 19 | W | | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eli | 22 | M | W | Seamster | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 66 | Wesdore Jacob | 50 | M | W | Works in Mill | 200 | | Macklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barbara | 45 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Santa Charles | 40 | M | W | Works in Salt B. | 200 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 38 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 12 | W | | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 10 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 8 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Elisa | 6 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 72 | 67 | Weit John | 30 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | 300 | | Macklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lupia | 22 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 4 | W | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lupia | 2 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paul Augusta | 61 | W | | | | | Macklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allena | 56 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 68 | Santa John | 38 | M | W | Laborer | 300 | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilhelmina | 35 | W | | Keeps House | | | Hamburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 8 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 6 | W | | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 80 | 69 | Miller Henry | 41 | M | W | Watchman in Mill | 1000 | | Penn | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 7 | | | No. of white females, 22 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 89 | | | No. of females, 30 | | | No. of males, 30 | | | No. of females, 8/24 | | | Total, 70 | |
| " " Families, 7 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " blind, 0 | | | Total, 4600 | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwauker, in the County of Lafayette, State of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgesport Miss

D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal. 507

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Litchfield, in the County of Lapeer, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich D A Robinson, Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | | |
|----------------------|----|-------------------|---|-----|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----|----------------------------------|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7r | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. at 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are not citizens, but who, right to vote, have been declared by the courts to be entitled to the same. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 79 | 75 | Malins Fred | 28 | m | w | Blacksmith | 500 | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isela | 22 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 1 | g | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 65 | m | w | At Home | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 63 | g | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 76 | Paine David | 26 | m | w | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maryett | 22 | g | w | Keeps House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 77 | Went Henry | 35 | m | w | Laborer | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs | 32 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fred | 8 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 78 | Schneider Fred | 32 | m | w | Works in Mill | 600 | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lupia | 22 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 79 | Steele Richard | 32 | m | w | Barkeeper | 300 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 28 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 11 | g | w | A Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 8 | g | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 5 | g | w | | | | Rich | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 3 1/2 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 80 | Goodman Fred | 27 | m | w | Works in Mill | 600 | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabel | 27 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Freda | 8 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lupia | 2 | g | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 3 1/2 | m | w | | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 81 | Holler August | 28 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lupia | 30 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Goodman John | 23 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 28 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lench | 1 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 82 | Barthelme Charles | 25 | m | w | School Teacher | 200 | | Born | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marta | 29 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lena | 5 | g | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johanna | 1 | g | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 83 | Bull Fred | 26 | m | w | Works in Mill | 400 | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gotta | 33 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 84 | Pietmont Fred | 24 | m | w | Laborer | 600 | | Denmark | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 20 | g | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | August | 9 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 5 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 3 | m | w | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 18 | | | No. of insane, 38 | | | 38 | | | 60 | | | 31 | | |
| " " families, 10 | | | " " colored males, " | | | " " females, " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | | " " " " | | |
| " " white males, 21 | | | " " " females, " | | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown, in the County of Lagima

of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Aug, 1870.

508

Post Office: Bridgport Mich

D A Robinson, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | | 20 | |
| 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwanhu, in the County of Layman, State
of Brich, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Bridge at Mich

D. A. Pethbone, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | Description. | | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | | |
|---|----|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|-----|--|-------------------|----|--|---|----------------------------------|------------|----|---|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | | | | 11 | 12 | | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| | | - Sarah | 3 | 21 | w | | | | | Mich | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet Palmer | 20 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 94 | Hillev Henry | 39 | m | w | Laborer | | | | Lexing | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Margaret | 28 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Anna | 12 | 21 | w | At Home | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - Caroline | 11 | 21 | w | " | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - Herman | 9 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - William | 6 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - Louisa | 3 | 21 | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Snider George | 1 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 95 | Burdal Albert | 28 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Sarah | 17 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - David | 13 | m | w | In Grocery Store | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 96 | Sam | 11 | 21 | w | At Home | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - Yea | 9 | 21 | w | " | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - William | 6 | m | w | " | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - Thomas | 4 | m | w | " | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Rae | 2 | 21 | w | " | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brecht James | 60 | m | w | Keeps Grocery | for | sw | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Catherine | 33 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Anna | 5 | m | w | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 97 | Messner John | 30 | m | w | Piles Lumber | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Sophia | 27 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Louisa | 8 | 21 | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - John | 5 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Fred | 3 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - William | 1/2 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 102 | 98 | Bawker John | 35 | m | w | Works in Mill | 400 | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Mary | 38 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Sophia | 12 | 21 | w | At Home | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Minna | 8 | 21 | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Fred | 5 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Mary | 2 | 21 | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brigman Henry | 71 | m | w | At Home | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | 99 | Thomas John | 40 | m | w | Laborer | 400 | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Felisha | 36 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Caroline | 16 | 21 | w | At Home | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | - Paul | 12 | m | w | " | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - Mary | 10 | 21 | w | " | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | - Polly | 5 | 21 | w | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 20 | | No. of males, foreign born, 15 | | 1600 | | 800 | | No. of insane, 34 | | 33 | | 9 | | 11 | | 4 | | |
| " " families, 6 | | " " colored males, " | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | | " " " females, " | | " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwanhu, in the County of Lapeer of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Baragipont

D A Pellabon, Ass't Marshal.

509

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----|---------------------|----|-------------------|----|---|--------------------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday if under 1 year, give month & fraction, thus, 7 1/2 | Sex | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), other (O.) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male (M.) or Female (F.) |
| 1 | 104 | 100 | Michael | 32 | m | w | Laborer | 200 | Wurtemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Minnie | 35 | f | w | Keeps House | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | William | 16 | m | w | Laborer | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Judy Ann | 14 | f | w | At Home | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Matilda | 11 | f | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary | 7 | f | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Frank | 4 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Williams Lett | 18 | m | w | Works in salt br | | Virginia | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Evens Wm | 17 | m | w | Works in mill | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 105 | 101 | William Thomas | 43 | m | w | Laborer | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Mary | 40 | f | w | Keeps House | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | John | 16 | m | w | At Home | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | William | 14 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Larah | 12 | f | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Agnes | 9 | f | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Elizabeth | 7 | f | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 106 | 102 | McGowan Thomas | 40 | m | w | Laborer | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Mary | 40 | f | w | Keeps House | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Corry Pat | 50 | m | w | Laborer | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Corry James | 22 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | John | 40 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 107 | 103 | Dorkins J L | 35 | m | w | Wagon maker | 400 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary | 33 | f | w | Keeps House | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Julia | 15 | f | w | Keeps House | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | John | 13 | m | w | At Home | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Wm | 11 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Charles | 9 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | George | 5 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Edwin | 1 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 108 | 104 | Bussell Fred | 36 | m | w | Engineer in mill | 500 | Wurtemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sophia | 26 | f | w | Keeps House | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary | 5 | f | w | " | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John | 4 1/2 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mission John | 31 | m | w | " | | Wurtemberg | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Owen John | 22 | m | w | " | | Mich | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 109 | 105 | St Martin Albert | 40 | m | w | Works on river | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Alice | 36 | f | w | Keeps House | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Andrew | 15 | m | w | Works in mill | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Paul | 13 | m | w | At school | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Peter | 11 | m | w | " | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of dwellings. | | No. of white females. | | No. of males, foreign born. | | No. of females, " " | | No. of males, " " | | No. of females, " " | | No. of males, " " | | No. of females, " " | | No. of males, " " | | No. of females, " " | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Leland, in the County of Lapeer, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgport Mich

D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
|---|---------|----------------|--|-----|-------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or if under one year, date of birth. | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Male Offenses of U. S. of 18 years of age and up | Female Offenses of U. S. of 18 years of age and up |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Mary | 10 | 21 | w | " | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Bena | 7 | 21 | w | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Simon | 5 | m | w | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Thomas | 3 | m | w | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Alfred | 3 | m | w | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Anna | 1/2 | 21 | w | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 110 106 | Bisaw John | 28 | m | w | Works in mill | 200 | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Minnie | 28 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 111 107 | Peters Lucie | 22 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Ades | 24 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Baby Lidor | 20 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Margaret | 19 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 112 108 | Spauld James | 59 | m | w | Laborer | 900 | | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Sarah | 50 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ruben | 24 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Hugh | 22 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Amanda | 12 | 21 | w | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Julia | 10 | 21 | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Sarah | 7 | 21 | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 113 109 | Newman John | 34 | m | w | Works in mill | 600 | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 32 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Lepher | 11 | 21 | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Went Mary | 57 | 21 | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 114 110 | M'Brade James | 34 | m | w | Laborer | 500 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Terusa | 34 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 115 111 | Wetzel Ernest | 39 | m | w | Laborer | 1500 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Jane | 29 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Robert | 7 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Herman | 5 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Julius | 2 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 116 112 | Robertson John | 50 | m | w | Engineer | 800 | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary | 49 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary | 20 | 21 | w | At Home | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 117 113 | Newman John | 35 | m | w | Laborer | 600 | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary | 33 | 21 | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Lepher | 11 | 21 | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Went Mary | 57 | 21 | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 118 114 | Lesady Rosa | 32 | 21 | w | Keeps House | 500 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Lesady | 10 | 21 | w | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Herman | 7 | 21 | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 10 " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 17 " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " " males, " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3730 | | 734 | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwaunkee, in the County of Lapeer, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 4th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgport Mich

S A Rathbone, Ass't Marshal. 510

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned | | 10 | Parents | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Constitutional Relations | |
|---|-----|------------------|-------------|-----|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|--------------------------|--------|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | | | | Male | Female |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | Joseph | 5 | m | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 119 | back | Freeman | 29 | m | w | Carpenter | 4 00 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 25 | f | w | Keeps House | | | N York | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Lorenson | 2 | m | w | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Franklin | 4 | m | w | | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 120 | Charles John | 24 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Allice | 25 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | William | 1 | m | w | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | McDole Alexander | 45 | m | w | Laborer | 5 00 | | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 121 | Brooks John | 35 | m | w | Laborer | 1 00 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Ann | 34 | f | w | Keeps Bakery | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 122 | Lugast James | 23 | m | w | Works on Rail R | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Catherine | 26 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Baty | 11 | f | w | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | George | 4 | m | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Stanton Homer | 21 | m | w | Works on Rail R | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Perron Isaac | 24 | m | w | | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 123 | Thomas Medor | 28 | m | w | Keeps Saloon | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Harriet | 26 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Walch Kelly | 13 | f | w | At Home | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 124 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 125 | Prariey Freeman | 50 | m | w | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Prariey Margaret | 44 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Betha | 15 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Francis | 11 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Rosa | 17 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Victoria | 14 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary | 7 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 127 | Gordon Wm | 32 | m | w | Saloon Keeper | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Loran | 27 | m | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Hunt Isaac | 31 | m | w | Salt Blocker | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Love Joseph | 19 | m | w | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Gordon Pat | 21 | m | w | Carpenter | 6 00 | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Burns Joseph | 30 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Howard Mary | 16 | f | w | Domestic | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 128 | Bisitt J | 54 | m | w | Hotel Keeper | 2 00 | 1 00 | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Isene | 54 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Horatio | 28 | m | w | Farmer | 2 00 | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Clark Adela | 17 | f | w | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 11 " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " 10 " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9,700 | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses, 2020 | | 169 | | 7 | | | | |



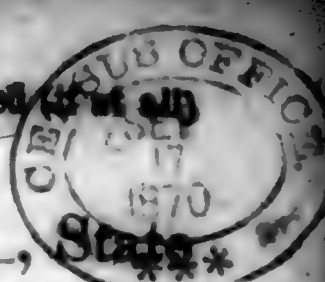
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwanhur, in the County of Lapeer, of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bradford Mich

D. A. Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

511

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|--|------------------------|------------------|----|-------------------------|--|------------------|----|---|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Value of foreign birth | | | Months of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | | Can read | Can write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up | Male Citizens of U. S. of 18 years of age and up |
| | | Mary | 21 | W | | Keeps House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugene | 3 | M | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosa | 1 | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Borden Susan | 29 | W | | Works in mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 129 | Label Leon | 35 | M | | Keeps Saloon | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kelley Joseph | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bennett Asaph | 43 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lakey Pontiff | 23 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jelley Catherine | 26 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | | Gould Leroy | 21 | M | | Station Agent | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amelia | 21 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 6 | W | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helen William | 28 | M | | Works on farm | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 24 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 32 | W | | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 131 | Deshey John | 52 | M | | Works in mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Deshey Charles | 44 | M | | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sylvia | 42 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 132 | Laing James | 30 | M | | Foreman in mill | 700 | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 28 | W | | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 3 | W | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 2 | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grant David | 20 | M | | Works in mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rud William | 20 | M | | " | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 133 | Deed Leon | 28 | M | | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 19 | W | | Keeps House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 1 | M | | | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 134 | Benjamin Charles | 54 | M | | Helper in mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laura | 38 | W | | Keeps House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 135 | Dickinson J. L. | 29 | M | | Lumberman | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 24 | W | | Keeps House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ernest | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeane | 4 1/2 | W | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nora | 12 | W | | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Williams Catherine | 28 | W | | Domestic | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wester Ruth | 58 | W | | Old Lady | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Paice Pat | 22 | M | | Works in mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Messinger Wm | 25 | M | | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McKerich Wm | 22 | M | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Patterson Robert | 27 | M | | Engineer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | No. of females, 20 | | No. of males, 20 | | No. of females, 11 | | No. of males, 20 | | No. of females, 11 | | No. of males, 20 | | No. of females, 11 | | No. of males, 20 | | No. of females, 11 | | No. of males, 20 | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwanhu, in the County of Lapeer, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich

D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal. 512

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|--|--|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | | | Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | | Male Citizens of U.S. 21 years of age and up | Female Citizens of U.S. 18 years of age and up | |
| 1 | | Butter Henry | 18 | m | w | Shingleslayer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | McClure William | 20 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Wood John | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Brown James | 24 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Isaac | 7 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Oliver Michael | 21 | m | w | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 143 | 140 | 11 | m | w | Cooper | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Anna | 21 | f | w | Sheep House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 144 | 141 | 38 | m | w | Houseman in N.Y. State | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Eliza | 40 | f | w | Sheep House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Oliver Kate | 18 | f | w | Domestic | | | New " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 145 | 142 | 29 | m | w | Engineer | 1,200 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Bernice | 22 | f | w | Sheep House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — David | 1 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 146 | 143 | 43 | m | w | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Mary | 41 | f | w | Sheep House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — John | 20 | m | w | Cooper | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Joseph | 16 | m | w | Wicks in Mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Stephen | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Margaret | 12 | f | w | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Francis | 11 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Lawrence | 9 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Matthew | 6 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Bridget | 4 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 147 | 144 | 25 | m | w | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Mary | 23 | f | w | Sheep House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — John | 22 | m | w | Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Mary | 18 | f | w | Sheep House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — William | 19 | m | w | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Elizabeth | 18 | f | w | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Martin | 24 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Daniel | 20 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — John | 18 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Andrew | 27 | m | w | Engineer | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Emma | 20 | f | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — John | 20 | m | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — John | 20 | m | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — John | 20 | m | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — John | 20 | m | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — John | 20 | m | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Libran in the County of Superior of Mich, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgman

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | | | | | | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|---------|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----|--|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|
| | | | Age | Sex | Color | | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | | | |
| 1 | 148 145 | Walker J B | 27 | m | w | Engineer | | | | Montgomery | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Jane | 20 | f | w | Shops House | | | | Barren | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — John | 3 | m | w | | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — George | 1/2 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 149 146 | Brantton Peter | 49 | m | w | Making Salt | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Mary | 45 | f | w | Shops House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — James | 18 | m | w | Laborer | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Abigail | 17 | f | w | At Home | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Lennie | 15 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Mary | 14 | f | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Henry | 12 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Harriet | 20 | f | w | At Home | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Jane Arthur | 19 | m | w | Working Mill | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 150 147 | Star Frank | 46 | m | w | Hunter | 20 | | | Michigan | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Matilda | 36 | f | w | Shops House | | | | " | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | — James | 14 | m | w | At Home | | | | " | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Frank | 12 | m | w | | | | | " | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Edward | 7 | m | w | | | | | " | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | 151 148 | Servier Fred | 21 | m | w | Blacksmith | 20 | | | Mich | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 20 | | — Mary | 21 | f | w | Shops House | | | | " | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Margaret | 1 | f | w | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Fuller Annat | 17 | m | w | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 152 149 | Taylor John | 27 | m | w | Engineer | 20 | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Jennie | 21 | f | w | Shops House | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Millygan J A | 28 | m | w | Engineer | | | | Mich | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Clark Joseph | 25 | m | w | | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 153 150 | Rock Patrick | 38 | m | w | Wagon maker | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Ellen | 35 | f | w | Shops House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 29 | | — Gene | 12 | m | w | At Home | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 30 | 154 151 | Meyers James | 23 | m | w | Carpenter | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Polly | 20 | f | w | Shops House | | | | Mich | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 32 | 155 152 | Whelon James | 30 | m | w | B Smith | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Margaret | 23 | f | w | Shops House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 156 153 | Blake John | 29 | m | w | Laborer | | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Emma | 23 | f | w | Shops House | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Arthur | 1/2 | m | w | | | | | Mich | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 157 154 | Bassaway H J | 44 | m | w | Carpenter | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Loris | 34 | f | w | Shops House | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — George | 15 | m | w | Wagon maker | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — William | 14 | m | w | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 10 | | No. of white females, 14 | | No. of males, foreign born, 14 | | | | No. of males, 28 | | No. of females, 25 | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | | " " colored males, | | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Litchfield, in the County of Lapeer, of Mich, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich

D A Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

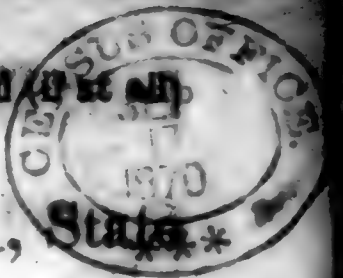
513

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----|--|---|----|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | | Age at last birthday if under 10 years, give month and day. | Sex—Male (M), Female (F). | Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I). | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Louisa | 12 | F | w | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Larves | 9 | m | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 7 | F | w | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minna | 3 | F | w | | | | Mich | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 155 | Road Joseph | 32 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Wichlandburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elschick | 24 | F | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leach John | 28 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Road Augustus | 24 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Road Fred | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bullmaster William | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 159 | 156 | Martin Abram | 42 | m | w | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mendon Mary | 35 | F | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 11 | m | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | m | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 4 | F | w | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 157 | Derush Homer | 22 | m | w | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benjamin | 16 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary J | 17 | F | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 55 | m | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles James | 20 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 161 | 158 | Pidgeon John | 29 | m | w | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 52 | F | w | Keeps House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | 159 | Ambrose Morgan | 29 | m | w | Fireman | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Betsy | 28 | F | w | Keeps House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jacob | 3 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 | 160 | Brown George | 33 | m | w | Logger in Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 23 | F | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eve | 4 | F | w | " | | | Penn | | | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | 161 | Leibel James | 26 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lisa | 22 | F | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 1/2 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 165 | 162 | Pacor Fred | 22 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minerva | 25 | F | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 2 | m | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pohet Adeline | 20 | F | w | House work | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ades | 13 | F | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stinson Fanny | 16 | F | w | Works in Mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lafa Augustus | 22 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Moses | 22 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pohet Sylvester | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 16 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 17 | | | No. of inmates, 39 | | | 39/32 | | | 3/14/3 | | | 2 | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 1 | | | " " females, 1 | | | H2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | | | " " females, 1 | | | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewand, in the County of Lapeer, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 5th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich D. A. Rathbun, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Family, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---|--|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|--|--|
| | | | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1 1/2 | Sex—Male (M), Female (F) | Color—White (W), Black (B), or other (O), initials (I) | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Main Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are entitled to vote in the election or elections of electors of President or Senators, or Representatives in Congress, or Members of the Legislature of the State, or of the Council of Delegates to Congress, in the year in which the next election for President of the United States shall have taken place. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Masteller John | 28 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | McBurrey Daniel | 33 | m | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 163 | Doe John | 23 | m | w | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fillis | 25 | f | w | Shops House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 1 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shaw Sophia | 16 | f | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carnew Philis | 19 | m | w | Works in saw mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carpenter John | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carnew Davis | 18 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown Delora | 22 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Piche Napoleon | 23 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 164 | Garham Albert | 36 | m | w | Carpenter in mill | 1000 | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 23 | f | w | Shops House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 5 | f | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 3 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 50 | m | w | Laborer | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 165 | Rivley John | 30 | m | w | Blacksmith | 1000 | 100 | Wustenburg | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 25 | f | w | Shops House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 166 | Pulver William | 31 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jana | 23 | f | w | Shops House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amanda | 6 | f | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander John | 38 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | McCurdy Daniel | 35 | m | w | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 170 | 167 | Stacy Snow | 24 | m | w | Carpenter | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jessie | 24 | f | w | Shops House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 4 | f | w | " | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 3 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Schleser | 1/2 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Schleser Anna | 20 | f | w | Domestic | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Van Horn | 22 | m | w | Painting Staves | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Campbell James | 24 | m | w | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kendrick Ed | 22 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Piercy Augustus | 28 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dafam Leonard | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Moore Andrew | 30 | m | w | | 2000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Lewis Joseph | 24 | m | w | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dafam Augustus | 27 | m | w | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 168 | Marcellus Susan | 25 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Jessie | 21 | f | w | Shops House | | | Novascotia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dafam Anna | 12 | f | w | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 27 " " " females, " " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilivauhee, in the County of Ogemaw, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Aug, 1870. 514
Post Office: Bridgeport Mich D. S. Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling house, and land, the value of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | EDUCATION. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|---|----|--------------------------------|---|------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|--------------------|------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|------------|-------------|---|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | |
| | | Duggan Christopher | 19 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Nova Scotia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewman Hannah | 23 | m | w | Chick | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | 167 | Henderson E. W. | 55 | m | w | Engineer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mr. J. | 39 | f | w | Keeps House | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 18 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 16 | m | w | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 14 | m | w | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arthur | 11 | m | w | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | m | w | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Mary | 16 | f | w | Domestic | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy Every | 23 | m | w | Book Keeper | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | 170 | Steele Timothy | 26 | m | w | Mill in Mill | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marian | 22 | f | w | Keeps House | | | New Brunswick | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harmer Mrs. P. | 50 | f | w | Boarding | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Geo | 7 | m | w | " | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | 171 | Chapman Leamoy | 43 | m | w | Houseman in Mill | 1,000 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eleanor | 38 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 16 | f | w | At Home | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 14 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 10 | f | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bill | 8 | m | w | " | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | DeWalt Mary | 25 | f | w | School Teacher | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 179 | 172 | Casper Mary | 48 | f | w | Keeps Boarding | | | Indiana | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anne | 23 | f | w | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lemuel | 17 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 14 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 12 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walker John | 28 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 26 | f | w | Bonds | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daily Catherine | 17 | f | w | Domestic | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dorothy Charles | 33 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rams Geo | 19 | m | w | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John David | 23 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Simmons W. D. | 20 | m | w | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stroms Alexander | 25 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Greany Dennis | 26 | m | w | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ram John | 23 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Linley H. | 43 | m | w | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ingalls G. W. | 22 | m | w | " | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris Alfred | 22 | m | w | " | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 4 | | No. of white females, 14 | | No. of males, foreign born, 29 | | No. of males, 21 | | No. of females, 18 | | No. of males, 5 | | No. of females, 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | |
| " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | | " " " " " " | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewistown, in the County of Layman, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgeport Mich D A Pettibone, Ass't. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|--|------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----|----|------------|------------|----|--|---|
| | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month in fraction, thus, 7y. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Can read. | Can write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-ward, who are deaf, blind, insane, or idiotic. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Ryan James | 23 | m | w | Work in mill | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Huer August | 29 | m | w | " | | | Pennsylv | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Brown James | 21 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Carley Charles | 27 | m | w | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | M'Gil Thomas | 27 | m | w | " | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Gunn Felix | 22 | m | w | " | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 176 | 173 Knight James | 33 | m | w | Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Elisabeth | 21 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | John | 1/2 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | May | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 177 | 174 LeBapere Daniel | 48 | m | w | Fisherman | | 200 | New York | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 11 | | Elisabeth | 51 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 12 | | Anna | 19 | f | w | At Home | | | Canada | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 13 | | Dexter | 16 | m | w | In Mill | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 14 | | Melinda | 14 | f | w | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 15 | | Daniel | 11 | m | w | " | | | " | / | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 16 | | Eugene | 6 | m | w | " | | | Mich | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Blount Charlotte | 2 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Burlew Geo | 25 | m | w | Work in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 19 | | Henriett | 22 | f | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 20 | | Lafayette | 3 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Sda | 3/2 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | Ind | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Hermon W | 30 | m | w | Engineer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary | 30 | f | w | Boarding | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ezeretta | 10 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 25 | | Frederick | 11 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | George | 8 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary | 47 | f | w | Board | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Priest Charles | 30 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Peters John | 27 | m | w | Work in shipyard | | | Canada | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 30 | | Patterson John | 21 | m | w | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Alexander Warren | 30 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | M'Ginnis John | 49 | m | w | " | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 178 | 175 Ryan Matthew | 57 | m | w | Pecking salt | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Margaret | 50 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 35 | | Timothy | 19 | m | w | Peck salt | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Matthew | 16 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Harriet | 14 | f | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Margaret | 12 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | John | 4 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Maggie | 3 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 3 | | | No. of white females, 14 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 17 | | | No. of insane, 38 | | | 2/10/11 | | | 5-8 | | | | |
| " " families, 3 | | | " " colored males, | | | " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 26 | | | " " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lewiston, in the County of Lapeer,
of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Grand Rapids MichD H Pettibon, Ass't Marshal

515

| Dwelling house, numbered in the order of valuation. | | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, OR TRADE OF EACH PERSON, MALE OR FEMALE. | | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | PLACE OF BIRTH, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | | PARENTAGE. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | | Attended school within the year. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | | |
|---|-----|---|----|--------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|----|--|----|------------|----|--|----|---|----|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | | | | | |
| | | Girt Patrick French | 32 | m | w | Boysling salt | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 126 | Hulton Oscar | 24 | m | w | Works in salt B | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 23 | f | w | Keeps House | | | N Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 3 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pat Joseph | 24 | m | w | Salt Bayler | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 | 177 | McCloud Rosa | 51 | m | w | Saw Mill | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 40 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 20 | m | w | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 17 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander | 13 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosy | 12 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 9 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Donald | 7 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 188 | Cooper John | 27 | m | w | Works in mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 20 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jeremiah | 13 | m | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 129 | Hader Geo M | 32 | m | w | Carpenter | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 32 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 10 | m | w | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | 150 | Ellis John | 27 | m | w | In Salt Bldg | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 23 | f | w | Keeps House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 6 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burton | 4 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vincent | 1 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 151 | Turner Sid | 45 | m | w | Mill Wright | 1000 | | New Brunswick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Glenn | 44 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Doran | 21 | m | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 15 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Morr Betha | 16 | f | w | At " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pickney Louisa | 18 | f | w | Domestic | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Perage Sarah | 28 | f | w | " | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Henry | 24 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Xubois David | 35 | m | w | " | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Callier O | 24 | m | w | Helper in mill | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mestilla W | 20 | m | w | Laborer | | | N Y | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Metcalf E B | 23 | m | w | Carpenter | 500 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rapp Peter | 24 | m | w | Salt | | | Hops | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Engleish Alexander | 20 | m | w | Works in mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farmer Joseph | 20 | m | w | Shingling mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles W | 17 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | No. of white females, 12 | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | No. of inmates, 2291 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " families, 4 | | " colored males, " | | " females, " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " white males, 28 | | " females, " | | " blind, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilawaku, in the County of Laguna, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Bridgport Mich

D. A. Robinson, Ass't Marshal

| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | 7 | 8 | | 10 | 11 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | | 17 | 18 | 19 | | 20 |
|---|---|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | | 19 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | | | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.). | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Children of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Children of U. S. 16 years of age and upwards. | Female Children of U. S. 16 years of age and upwards. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| | | O'Leary W ^m | 32 | m | w | Shingle Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miller J | 20 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pattison W ^m | 50 | m | w | Works in Salt B. | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Watson Henry | 25 | m | w | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bond A | 20 | m | w | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mason John | 20 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rapp John | 23 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mason E. Mos | 20 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith John | 26 | m | w | in Salt Block | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Patterson David | 24 | m | w | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilson John | 18 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Myers George | 40 | m | w | Salt Manufacturer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dell Jasper | 35 | m | w | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Berry Simon | 30 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Webster Thomas | 25 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lennett Pat | 25 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lehman W ^m | 20 | m | w | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilson J. H. | 27 | m | w | Salt | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leigh John | 14 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Loughlin John | 20 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mitts J. J. | 21 | m | w | Fireman in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emerson J. | 21 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dinkel John | 20 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shawiller John | 25 | m | w | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | | Nunamaker Robert | 33 | m | w | Carpenter | 22.50 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Esther | 37 | f | w | Keps Bonans | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Julia | 3 | f | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Husted Nettie | 19 | f | w | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wood Betty | 20 | f | w | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wells Mother | 50 | m | w | Works in Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Boone John | 15 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lawkins David | 20 | m | w | " | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Landro George | 19 | m | w | " | | | Mapachist | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hartley W ^m | 22 | m | w | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gray Malcolm | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Daniel | 23 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Boo John | 35 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Boo Noah | 19 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | M'bibber S. J. | 20 | m | w | " | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Perry Joseph | 25 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 1 No. of white females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 22
 " " families, 1 " " colored males, " " females, " "
 " " white males, 36 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of inmates, 78
 Deaf 1

7

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilwaukee, in the County of Sequoia, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 6th day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Cadizport Mich

516

D. A. Pettibone, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---------------------|---------|------------------|--|------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|---|--|
| | | | Age at last birthday, or under 1 year, give month and day. | Sex. | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Indian (I.), Chinese (C.), Japanese (J.), or other. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | | | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up, who are entitled to vote in the election of President and Vice President, or other officers. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Gray Daniel | 22 | m | w | Houseman in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Patterson Robert | 20 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Gray James | 20 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 185 183 | Whitcomb Warner | 25 | m | w | " | 900 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Kate | 24 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Walter | 1 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 186 184 | Lowkins David | 45 | m | w | Engineer | | | Sweden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Margaret | 40 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Evans | 19 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Cattor | 14 | f | w | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Isabel | 12 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Margaret | 10 | f | w | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | John | 8 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Isabel | 6 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary | 4 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 187 185 | Russell Ben | 44 | m | w | Scarpater | 900 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Margaret | 39 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Isabel | 15 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Ida | 13 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 188 186 | Namacher Ben H | 27 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Ollie | 23 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Theresa | 3 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Bertie | 1 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 189 187 | Halley David | 27 | m | w | Works in mill | 1000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Hannah | 23 | f | w | Keeps House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Isabel | 3 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 190 188 | Waller John | 35 | m | w | Farmer | 1000 | | Spain | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lillian | 31 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | George | 9 | m | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | John | 7 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Amos | 5 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mary | 2 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 191 189 | Amos Charles | 45 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Spain | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Barbara | 44 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Margaret | 20 | f | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Anna | 1 | f | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Elizabeth | 1 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 192 190 | Bowen Henry | 43 | m | w | Farmer | 1000 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Sarah | 35 | f | w | " | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Sarah | 1 | f | w | " | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 5 | | | No. of white females, 18 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | No. of females, 12 | | | No. of males, 24 | | | No. of females, 12 | | | Total, 36 | |
| " " families, 5 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | Total, 0 | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | " " males, 0 | | | " " females, 0 | | | Total, 0 | |

Page No. 29. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in answer to "Inhabitants." Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lilbourn, in the County of Seagoville, State of Mich, enumerated by me on the 27 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Seagoville Mich D. A. Pettibone, Ass't Marshal. 516

| 1 | 2 | 3 | Description. | | | 7 | Value of Real Estate Owned. | | 10 | Parentage. | | | 14 | Education. | | 18 | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---------------------|----|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|------------|---------------------|----|-------------------|------------|---------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | | 15 | 16 | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Gray Daniel | 22 | m | w | Harmon in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Patterson Robert | 20 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Gray James | 20 | m | w | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 185 183 Whitcomb Warner | 25 | m | w | " | 900 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | " Kate | 24 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | " Walter | 1 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 188 184 Lewis David | 45 | m | w | Engineer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | " Margaret | 40 | f | w | Keeps House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | " Evans | 19 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | " Carter | 14 | f | w | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | " Isaac | 12 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | " Margaret | 10 | f | w | " | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | " John | 8 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | " Richard | 8 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | " Mary | 4 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 187 185 Randall Wm | 44 | m | w | Comptroller | 900 | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | " Margaret | 39 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | " Charles | 15 | m | w | Works in mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | " Ida | 13 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 188 186 Naramore Wm H | 27 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | " Olive | 23 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | " Theodore | 3 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | " Martha | 1 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 189 187 Haley David | 27 | m | w | Works in mill | 1000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | " Hannah | 23 | f | w | Keeps House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | " Isaac | 3 | m | w | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 190 188 Waller John | 35 | m | w | Farmer | 1000 | | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | " Susan | 31 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | " George | 9 | m | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | " John | 7 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | " Amos | 5 | m | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | " Mary | 2 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 191 189 Allen Charles | 45 | m | w | Works in mill | | | Illinois | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | " Barbara | 41 | f | w | Keeps House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | " Margaret | 20 | f | w | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | " Anna | 1 | f | w | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | " Elizabeth | 1 | f | w | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 192 190 Bowe Henry | 43 | m | w | Farmer | 1000 | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | " Sarah | 35 | f | w | " | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | " Sarah | 1 | f | w | " | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of dwellings, 8 | | | No. of white females, 19 | | No. of males, foreign born, 123 | | No. of females, 240 | | No. of males, 240 | | No. of females, 240 | | No. of males, 240 | | No. of females, 240 | | No. of males, 240 | |
| " " families, 8 | | | " " colored males, 0 | | " " females, 0 | | " " males, 0 | | " " females, 0 | | " " males, 0 | | " " females, 0 | | " " males, 0 | | " " females, 0 | |
| " " white males, 22 | | | " " females, 22 | | " " blind, 0 | | " " deaf, 0 | | " " dumb, 0 | | " " idiotic, 0 | | " " insane, 0 | | " " other, 0 | | " " other, 0 | |

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office: _____, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 7 | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. | | 10 | PARENTAGE. | | 13 | 14 | EDUCATION. | | 18 | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. | |
|----|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|------------|----|----|----|------------|----|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | | 8 | 9 | | 11 | 12 | | | 15 | 16 | | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____

No. of white females, _____

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____

" " colored males, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____

" " " females, _____

" " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

517

Ass't Marshal.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
0

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| No. of dwellings, | No. of white females, | No. of males, foreign born, | No. of insured persons | No. of insured persons | No. of insured persons |
| " " families, | " " colored males, | " " females, " | " " colored " | " " white " | " " colored " |
| " " white males, | " " " females, | " " blind, | " " female " | " " male " | " " colored " |

MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

702

